



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 68, 02–09 Dec 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

Friends, another Presidential election cycle will soon be upon us.

Trump's path to victory was an incredible time for American White Nationalists. United and motivated by a common purpose we achieved tangible political goals and grew by leaps and bounds for the first time in decades. We had massive lolz and whitepills where cheap and plentiful.

After the election, and even more so after Charlottesville, a period of doldrums set in. The endless Russian meddling kookspiracy, arrests of Patriots for self-defense against leftist terrorism, and the seeming inability of Trump to move ahead with his MAGA agenda left many disaffected with politics. We saw the rise and fall of wignattery. Fat neckbeards in plastic stahlhelms marched on the streets. Optics were debated and screwed.

But we made it through. We learned our lessons, acknowledged our mistakes, and grew wiser. The people that lead men to arrests, doxxings, and loss of employment were expelled. The most important thing for committed pro-whites to do is seize institutional power through infiltration. What that does not mean, however, is that we relinquish all attempts to exert our influence through actions carried out in meatspace. The streets will be ours along with these tubes. We will confront the enemies of our people when and where they least expect it, even on their own turf. If they ban us on Twitter, we will bring the memes to them!

We're still going to fight and cause trouble for the

system, but we are going to do it smart. And unlike a lot of scumbags out there, we care about your future. We don't want you to ever reveal your real name or put your face out there. We don't want to fuck up your future so bad that you have to move into some fat goon's trailer park compound. We care about you. We want you to be healthy, happy, and integrated into society—because it is the only way to win. Hitler, Mussolini, Vargas—these guys were elected. It takes mass appeal to create the kind of shift we need. We will give you ways to fight without having you risk your future, so you can still subvert the institutions and make a living during daylight hours.

This is a call to action. The Stormer Book Clubs are looking for A Few Good Goys. We will soon see a return to the atmosphere that led to the glorious rebirth of our cause in 2015. There will be Trump rallies, there will be leftist terrorism. We will see our White American brothers and sisters attacked in the streets simply for supporting their elected leader. We must be ready to defend them.

Join us now. Get organized with your local Stormer Book Club and be prepared to do your part in the coming struggle. If you're an American and a White man of good character, email us to find a crew in your area:

stormerbookclubs@airmail.cc

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: **1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB**

Yes, none of this would be happening if it was not for the protest movement.

That shit was unbelievably fucking retarded. And supporting it was the worst mistake of my life, and I regret it every single day.

But fuck, at least I stopped supporting it after Charlottesville, which is a whole helluva lot more than most of these scumbags can say, as they tried to force more young men into this kosher meat grinder.

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	31
United States	62
Jewish Problem	96
Race War	109
Society	119
Insight	135

Featured Stories

Self-Help Sunday: Being an “Alpha Male” and/or a “Real Man” is the Only Way to Keep a Woman

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Here's the thing guys. If you really want to get a girl stick with you for life, you have to be a real man. You have to be an alpha male, capable of controlling her with a firm hand. If you are a real man, you can guide a woman along the correct path, and a woman will never leave a real man.

You just have to have the right attitude: the alpha mindset.

All of these men having problems with women cheating on them and divorcing them and taking their children and money?

Well, they're not real men.

If they were real men, their women wouldn't have left them.

No true alpha male's wife would divorce rape him.

Men who claim that it is impossible to make a relationship with a woman work are just not strong enough to do it, and they're cowardly and unable to control their women.

You can all go out there and get wives, who will be totally traditional, like out of the middle ages, and the only thing you need to do is have the right attitude, and be in control.

If she ends up leaving you and taking everything from you, well, then I guess it turns out you weren't a real man and were not alpha.

/sarcasm



What I just wrote above is an argument I've been seeing a lot on the right-wing internet, often from boomers as well as from women. Probably also from virgin NEETs who are getting it from boomers and/or women, and just severely desire that it is true, so go around claiming it is true.

In actual fact, it is a horrible, harmful lie.



The actual reality is that all of the various ways of regulating a woman's behavior are now illegal in Western countries.

One of these people making this argument recently came at me with saying that to keep a woman in line, you just need a “firm hand.” When I said that the firm hand will not work on a SWAT team when she calls the cops on you, she said it was a metaphorical “firm hand,” and suggested that I must be some kind of pathetic loser if I needed to beat a woman to keep her in line.

I replied:

What is this metaphorical “firm hand”? Is it like the force from Star Wars?

Are you some kind of hypnotist?

Asking

>you really think that women need to be physically beaten to be put in line?

is like asking

>you really think that you need to shoot a man to stop him from committing a crime?

All power is necessarily backed up by the threat of physical violence, in every single scenario of power dynamics. That is the way reality works.

Only 25% of police officers in America will ever fire a gun while on duty, for their entire career. But they all carry guns, every day.

If cops did not carry guns or any other form of weapon at all, and in fact everyone in society knew that the only thing they could do if you commit a crime is talk to you sternly, would there be more or less crime?

The fact is that in a modern male-female relationship, you have exactly zero leverage whatsoever, and she can ruin your life for any reason or no reason at any time. She can simply say “I'm not happy” and men with guns will come and remove you from your own home, take your children away from you, and then take half of everything you own and a huge portion of your future income.

The idea that you can counterbalance that with some kind of metaphorical “firm hand” is absolutely fucking retarded. It is caved-in head Wojak tier gibberish, and it is not good faith “because I'm just a complete fucking retard” gibberish—no one believes that gibberish—this is spread by stupid whores and beta male pussy worshipers, and it is intended to try to bully men into believing they are weak or pathetic because they have had 100% of their power taken away from them by an authoritarian Jewish occupation government.

And this is the truth.

Always, at any point in history, men had the ability to use force against women. They usually didn't have to use force. But the threat of force was always present. Now, you can't even lock a woman in a room—this is kidnapping, and is a serious felony you

can go to prison for. Seriously, if your wife goes into a manic state—as all women do occasionally—and you lock her in a room to cool off, you can go to prison for up to five years.

And if you hit her, you can go to prison and then be denied a right to even visit your own children when you get out.

Furthermore, if a woman says you're abusing her, even if you didn't do it, you can be charged based exclusively on her word. Family courts are like military tribunals, in that they are not required to follow normal, established law regarding the presumption of innocence.

So, listen to me, because I'm only going to tell you six million more times: if you are in a long-term relationship with a woman, you have turned over all of your power to her, in total. You have no ability to do anything but hope she doesn't decide to ruin your life on a whim.

People spreading this “just be alpha” nonsense are doing it maliciously, for the purpose of harming men. If we give them the benefit of the doubt, we can pretend they just really, really want things to go back to traditional systems, and they're willing to sacrifice as many men as necessary to try to make that happen.



But as I say, these people saying this are often women, who desire for men to behave in a certain way, instinctively, and have absolutely no ability to understand how callous, self-absorbed and lacking in conscience and empathy women are because they are women themselves.

Furthermore, if you disagree with this, they will start calling you a weak

man, saying you are just not good enough to be deserving of a wife, that you're pathetic in various ways. And most men will back down when hit with that, even on the internet. I don't, because precisely zero of my own personal self-esteem is based on what women think of me. None of my identity is tied to my success or lack thereof with the unfairest sex.

And as if you should have to be some kind of super-alpha action hero-tier man in order to have a wife. The average woman is average, the average man is average—that is the definition of “average.” So by these definitions, an average man deserves an average wife. That is the order of things. Telling men they have to become superheroes—somehow—in order to be deserving of something so basic as getting married and having children is pathologically evil.

And that is all I ever hear the average man saying he wants: an average woman, to be his wife, to birth his children. That is the normal basic position of any man.

However, the belief of a woman is that the entire world should belong to her, by default, because she is effectively incapable of understanding that other people exist. She believes that she is the center of the universe, and that all that exists in the universe exists to serve her. And what we have here in the West is a situation where women's most base biological urges have been unleashed.

Look.

There is no level of “real man” that will keep a woman from leaving you. In fact, there are pussy-tier men whose wives do not leave them. And as much as you may try to find some defining factor that determines whether or not a woman decides to abandon a man and take everything from him, the fact is, it appears to be completely random, save for the fact that it happens less often to rich men with high social status. But it happens to them too.

Johnny Depp and Amber Heard finalise bitter divorce - and actress gets the dogs



If you don't have any children to steal, she will go ahead and steal your dogs. Understand me: this is as much about spite and hurting you as it is about anything else.

Obviously, no one marries a woman they expect is going to leave them. So you are effectively playing Russian roulette.

That is the reality.

No one actually knows what the statistics are. We have divorce statistics, but if you're a millennial, how many people do you know who are legally married? Most people do cohabitation, possibly with the theory that eventually they're going to get married, but the woman almost always leaves the man after a few years.

The Alt-Right “Trad” Meme is Retarded

We're not going back to the “tradlife” until we have the ability to use state power to take away women's rights, eliminating abortion, no-fault divorce, child support, family courts, etc. and reinstating child marriage.

You are never going to convince a woman of anything using arguments. Women, like black people, respond only to one thing: power.

The idea that you are going to convince women to give up a thousand cocks to be your tradwife because she'll be happier is the epitome of a lack of basic understanding. This is not like trying to convince a heroin addict to come to Jesus, because that might at some point actually work. It's more like trying to convince a wolf to become a vegan.

I hate to have to remind you that the main guy promoting this “trad

life” bit ended up sleeping with his mother-in-law. It’s not a real thing. It’s like dressing up in SS uniforms or tricorne hats.

A simulacrum (plural: simulacra from Latin: simulacrum, which means “likeness, similarity”) is a representation or imitation of a person or thing. The word was first recorded in the English language in the late 16th century, used to describe a representation, such as a statue or a painting, especially of a god. By the late 19th century, it had gathered a secondary association of inferiority: an image without the substance or qualities of the original. Philosopher Fredric Jameson offers photorealism as an example of artistic simulacrum, where a painting is sometimes created by copying a photograph that is itself a copy of the real.

There is no way you’re going to resurrect traditional marriage without the power of the state behind you.

Until then, you just have to deal with the situation as it is and do the best you can to make your own personal life work.

“Good Women” are a Stupid Myth

It’s a basic point but it bears repeating: there are no “good women.” Conversely, there are no “bad women.” Women are interchangeable, in that the only measure of their quality is based on their external influence. They have no inner-drive at all.

These same people who talk about being a “real man” will say retarded things like “you can find a good girl in a church.” Well, firstly, if there are any good girls, someone better than you is going to get them. Because unless you are extraordinary, you are normal, so you aren’t going to get an extraordinary woman. Secondly, there are no good girls.



Women and cuck men want to perpetuate the myth of female agency in order to keep promoting the idea that “somewhere out there,” if you just work hard enough, you will find a “good one.”

In actual fact, you can see that when guys go and get women from traditional societies and bring them to the West, they become even bigger bloodsucking whores than Western women. Because they get a taste of power and just go completely nuts.

“So What’s Your Solution Then, Anglin?”

When I say this, people will then say “so what is your solution?” as if the only option to having a solution is believing an obvious, plain lie. I don’t accept that you cannot call out a lie without presenting some solution to the problem.

I am not trying to march young guys off to their doom by selling them a fake reality. I refuse this plan. It is a very bad plan.

I am not telling people not to try things with women. Whatever. If you think you can do it, then do it. I’m just telling you, you have to understand the reality of this before getting involved in it, and if you go in with some nonsense perception that you can find a “good girl,” you will define whatever girl you fall for as a “good girl.”



You need to understand that any woman, no matter who she is, is very likely to destroy you. And prepare for that. Probably, having kids outside of wedlock is a good starting point. Then, it makes good sense to build a blackmail file on the woman. Get video of her snorting cocaine. Get video of her hitting the kids. Anything else you can think of, trick her into it and save it in a file.

That is not fool-proof. I don’t know that videos of her doing cocaine will help you keep your kids when she takes you to court. The system is so stacked in her favor, that the court might just completely dismiss it. But at least you’re going to be in a better place.

Also, if you get legally married for whichever social reasons, get a

prenup. Even though judges can now just throw these out, you are better off having one than not. And figure out ways to keep your assets out of her hands in the case of a divorce. If the prize is lesser,

Also: stay attractive. Do not get a “dad bod.” Stay in good shape (for yourself, foremost), and flirt with other women in front of your wife/common law wife in order to demonstrate to her that other women find you attractive, and you’ll have no trouble if she does leave. Women often abandon men out of sadistic spite, for the purpose of harming him, and if she knows you’re gonna be smashing some chick younger than her as soon as she files papers, she’s much less likely to do so.

Furthermore, the more money you have the better. Because if you have a lot of money, you can bury the bitch with lawyers. Also, as stated above, women are somewhat less likely to leave men with money. Because the main reason they leave you is that they have found, or think they can find, something better than you, because no matter how good you are, a woman always thinks she can do better.



Furthermore, keep her as helpless as possible. Certainly do not be in a situation where she makes more money than you. But if you’ve got the money, keep her out of the workplace. The workplace will always make her feel like she can exist without you (she can no matter what, because the state will pay for her life and force you to pay for her life, but you don’t want her to be reminded of that). If she is out of the workplace, she is more likely to feel dependent on you. Also, always do the basic PUA stuff and keep emotionally detached, don’t ever let her see you vulnerable, don’t do anything to increase her self-

esteem.

It doesn't matter if you've been married for 20 years and have three kids: she is always looking for weaknesses that she can exploit. Don't ever show any kind of weakness in front of her, no matter how much you want to. Same thing with apologizing: **do not. ever. apologize.**

If I'm just giving general advice here: you also shouldn't look for serious relationship prospects that are not significantly less attractive than you are. Remember, you are trying to have a family, and basically every woman looks like crap after you've had sex with enough times, seen her disgusting private behavior and so on.

Also: yes, you can marry some used-up 28-year-old whore. If you want. I don't know that this works better or doesn't, however. If you marry her at 28, she has a kid by thirty, by the time the kid is 5 she'll be 35 and probably want to "feel sexy." She will probably go screw some other guy. I don't think marrying a baby-crazy old woman who's hit the wall is really going to increase your chances all that much. You'd think "well, she's going to be too old," but the truth is that guys are thirsty out there and will have sex with 35-year-old women. Furthermore, our country is filled with colored people who will have sex with even elderly women. So by choosing a used-up old whore, you're probably not really increasing your chances of success.

Just Understand This

Just understand: if you put yourself in a serious relationship with a woman, you have put your entire life in her hands. You have almost no recourse, at all. And she might seem the sweetest thing you've ever seen. But she can snap, at any time, for no reason, and decide she wants to go on a slut adventure.



Reality and objective truth exist, and they are not subjected to your personal emotions.

Furthermore

Don't "date." Only look for women who you would actually be interested in having children with. Or having casual sex with. Don't look for a "girlfriend," that's pathetic. And a total and complete waste of time.

You can spend that time focusing on making money, which you can then use to try and keep the kids in a divorce.

I'm trying to protect you guys.

DS

Final Tally of Paris Riot: Almost 2000 Arrested, Over 100 Injured

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



The final numbers from yesterday's riot are in.

By far the most extreme.



Video Link

And there is no reason to believe it won't be even more extreme next weekend.

RT:

The number of those detained in France's nationwide Yellow Vest protests on Saturday, has reached a staggering 1,723. In Paris, the major hotspot of unrest, scores were injured as rallies continued even after sunset.

Film from Ruptly news agency in the capital shows police facing off with demonstrators, who vented their anger well into the late hours. The footage captured officers chasing down demonstrators and later handcuffing them.

Some of them were dragged down the road by law enforcement and placed face down while surrounded by officers. Several people wearing the now iconic yellow vests are also seen in the video with their faces covered in blood.

According to the latest figures provided by the Interior Ministry, 135 people were injured in Paris alone, while the number nationwide has risen to 264. Police also took a beating, with at least 17 officers receiving injuries in the mayhem.

With the country plunging deeper into chaos, authorities made a record number of detentions during the December 8 rallies. Data provided by Interior Minister Christophe Castaner indicates that at least 1,723 were detained and over 1,200 of them were ordered into custody. The figures topped last Saturday's mayhem, when over 400 arrests were made.

When all is said and done, I think that the resignation of the disgusting pervert Emmanuel Macron is pretty much inevitable.

He promised not to back down on anything, and he's already first said

he was going to put the global warming tax on hold for six months, then abolished it completely. And that was before the biggest riot yet.

And fleeing the city during the riot, refusing to even appear on TV, was completely nuts.



Ultimately though, I'm starting to think this has more to do with the repulsive and viscerally offensive nature of his personality and his face, rather than any specific policy. I think the French will back down once he's out and I think the entire EU machine is aware of that.

That isn't to say it won't be a major victory. Of course, it will be. But it's not a full revolution.

Without an organized idea beyond "screw this prissy faggot weirdo," and no leaders, there isn't really an ability to push a revolutionary agenda.

Anyway, I don't think anyone can have any faith at all in Macron after this, and instead of being the embodiment of EU ideals in a good way, he is embodying everything everyone hates about the EU in the same way Merkel did.

Without any kind of figurehead, the EU is going to have a serious problem. That is the biggest upshot of all of this. They don't have anyone lined up. They don't have any strong personalities at all involved in the project.

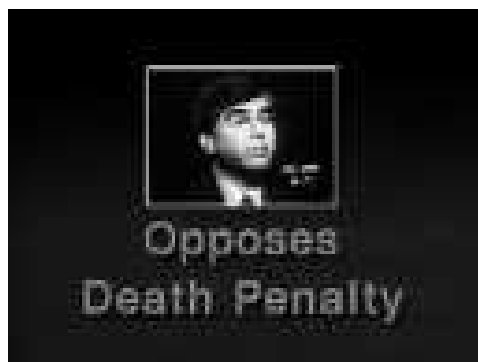
Meanwhile, anti-EU forces have a lot of powerful personalities.



DS

Bush's Willie Horton Ad was Actually BASED

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Video Link

The endless funeral of George H.W. Bush appears to be finally winding down.

They talked a lot about a "Willie Horton Ad" being the man's one mistake.

Queen Ann has accurately taken the opposite view: it was the one thing the dirty dead bastard did right.

Ann Coulter:

The press in America is even worse than we imagine. We sense that they're biased and stunningly incompetent. They are those things, but so much more. Our

media's version of the news is mathematically and precisely the opposite of the truth.

The death and burial of George H.W. Bush is only the latest example.

In the puffery and revisionism that accompany funerals, the man who gave us David Souter, an unnecessary war, tax hikes he promised not to impose and the Americans With Disabilities Act (aka The Destruction of Small Libraries Throughout New England Act) has been elevated to saintlike status.

But the one incident the media decided to excoriate Bush for was, in fact, his finest moment: the Willie Horton ad.

If we let the media get away with this, they will have once again redefined what constitutes acceptable discourse in America and cemented the notion that our political process should never be soiled by such a campaign ad—the one thing Bush got right in his entire public career.

Far from representing the "low road," the Willie Horton ad was the greatest campaign commercial in political history. The ad was the reason we have political campaigns: It clearly and forcefully highlighted the two presidential candidates' diametrically opposed views on an issue of vital national importance.

Bush's opponent, Gov. Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts, had championed a self-evidently insane criminal justice program that provided prison furloughs to first-degree murderers.

One of the murderers let out under Dukakis' program was a career violent criminal, Willie Horton. In 1974, Horton sliced up a 17-year-old convenience store clerk, Joey Fournier, in Lawrence, Massachusetts, after Fournier had already handed over all the money. He then stuffed the boy's corpse in a garbage can. That wasn't Horton's first offense: Years earlier, he'd been convicted of attempted murder for stabbing a man in South Carolina.

No sane person would have allowed Horton to take a breath of free air again.

Horton was sentenced to life in prison without the possibility of parole, which was the maximum possible penalty, inasmuch as Gov. Dukakis had vetoed the death penalty. The whole idea of sentencing first-degree murderers to life without parole is that they are

never supposed to be let out of prison. But under the weekend furlough program lustily promoted by Dukakis, Horton was released.

On April 3, 1987, months after running away from his most recent furlough, Horton broke into the Maryland home of Cliff Barnes and his fiancée, Angela Miller, and waited for them to return. When Barnes got home, Horton lunged at him, dragged him to the basement, tied him up, and spent hours torturing him, slashing him and jamming a pistol butt in his mouth and eyes. He told Barnes he planned to hang him and watch him die.

Five hours later, Barnes' fiancée came home. Horton left Barnes bound and gagged in the basement, went upstairs and repeatedly raped and beat Miller, as Barnes listened helplessly from the basement.

Twelve hours after he had first encountered Horton, Barnes managed to escape. When Horton realized Barnes was gone, he stole the couple's car and led police on a high-speed chase before finally being captured—again.

The Maryland judge who sentenced Horton refused to send him back to Massachusetts, saying: "I'm not prepared to take the chance that Mr. Horton might again be furloughed or otherwise released."

The following year, Michael Dukakis offered himself up to be president of the United States.

Dukakis was directly responsible for Horton's release—as well as the release of hundreds of other murderers, many of whom went on to commit similarly heinous crimes. Even Dukakis' own Democratic legislature in liberal Massachusetts had tried to reverse a state Supreme Court decision granting furloughs to first-degree murderers.

But the Greek homunculus vetoed the bill.

When Horton's survivors Barnes and Miller tried to meet with Dukakis after their ordeal to ask him to rescind the furlough policy, he refused to see them, arrogantly announcing, "I don't see any particular value in meeting with people." This marked the first time the media supported a politician's refusal to meet with victims of one of his policies.

What could be more central to a presidential campaign than an ad highlight-

ing how Bush would handle criminal justice issues versus how the elected governor of Massachusetts was at that moment handling them?

Liberals' response was to accuse Republicans of racism because Horton was black, knowing full well that the GOP would have given everything it owned for him to have been white. But it was too important an issue to ignore just because the poster-boy for Dukakis' insane crime policies happened to be black.

People nowadays don't really understand the kind of crazy that was going on with black crime in the 80s, and the way the Democrats encouraged it by doing things like letting black murderers out of prison for the weekend.

That was a really insane period, with the highest murder rates in the country's history.

Funnily enough, it was Bill Clinton—not George H.W. Bush—who started putting laws in place to protect the people from the black menace. He did this in the form of mandatory sentencing for crack cocaine possession. Because the blacks have a very strict "don't talk to the cops" policy, and because gangs were killing people randomly, murders were virtually impossible to solve. So the solution was to accurately assume that anyone caught with crack cocaine was also a violent criminal.

Hillary called these blacks "super-predators."



Video Link

It was only after Barack Obama began his campaign of war against the police following the event of George Zimmerman killing the black attacker Trayvon Martin that murder numbers began to trend back towards 80s levels.

Bill Clinton also had pretty great immigration policies.



Video Link



Video Link

Those policies were—interestingly enough—attacked and removed by George W. Bush.

It was very funny to have Hillary out there running on the exact opposite platform that made her husband popular. I mean, it's one thing for a policy to shift in a party, but for the wife of a guy to spearhead the opposite policies—very strange and ridiculous.

The entire way in which all politics have shifted within my lifetime is strange and ridiculous.

Bush getting all into trannies in his old age—wow.



Ebola-Chan Reaches Major City, Begins Preparations for Christmas Outbreak

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Ebola-Chan has set her sights on a major city. She's stepping up her game despite—or perhaps because of—constant obstruction from white people hell-bent on keeping niggers alive and multiplying.

AP:

The second-largest Ebola outbreak in history has spread to a major city in eastern Congo, as health experts worry whether the stock of an experimental vaccine will stand up to the demands of an epidemic with no end in sight.

Butembo, with more than 1 million residents, is now reporting cases of the deadly hemorrhagic fever. That complicates Ebola containment work already challenged by rebel attacks elsewhere that have made tracking the virus almost impossible in some isolated villages.



The outbreak declared on Aug. 1 is now second only to the devastating West Africa outbreak that killed more than 11,300 people a few years ago. There are currently 471 Ebola cases, of which 423 are confirmed, including 225 confirmed deaths, Congo's health ministry said late Thursday.



Without the teams that have vaccinated more than 41,000 people so far, this outbreak could have already seen more than 10,000 Ebola cases, the health ministry said.

Without whites interfering, Ebola-Chan would have already finished her current mission.



Our gibs are the reason niggers don't die.

"We are extremely concerned about the size of the vaccine stockpile," WHO's emergencies director, Dr. Peter Salama, told the STAT media outlet in an interview this week, saying 300,000 doses is not sufficient as urban Ebola outbreaks become more common.



Health workers, contacts of Ebola victims and their contacts have received the vaccine in a "ring vaccination" approach, but in some cases all residents of hard-to-reach communities have been offered it. The prospect of a mass vaccination in a major city like Butembo has raised concerns. Salama called the approach "extremely impractical."

Everything about not killing niggers is extremely impractical.

A WHO spokesman said shipments of doses arrive almost every week to ensure a sufficient supply for the ring vaccination. "No interruptions of vaccine supply have occurred to date," Tarik Jasarevic said in an email to The Associated Press. "Merck is actively working to ensure sufficient number of doses continue to be available to meet the potential demand."

Is anyone keeping track of the money wasted on delaying Ebola-Chan?

If these creatures can't produce their own vaccines and depend on gibs, one would assume they at least produce something to make up for those gibs.



What do these niggers produce, other than lots of nignlets?
Let Ebola-Chan do her thing.



DS

“Slimy Jim” Comey the Seditious Terrorist Leader Testified He Never Bothered to Try and Verify #Pissgate

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Video Link

Obviously, we already knew they didn't verify it because it was unverifiable.

I guess Comey isn't comfortable lying about this particular thing under oath—like he lied about so many other things under oath—because it is so obvious.

That becomes “oh yes, we verified it” and then “but it was fake tho?”

New York Post:

Former FBI Director James Comey admitted that the Bureau did not verify allegations in the Steele dossier before it was cited as grounds for snooping on a former Trump adviser in 2016.

The admission came in closed-door testimony before congressional investigators that was made public Saturday evening.

The dossier contained memos alleging Russian influence over Trump and his advisers and helped authorities get permission from a special court to surveil former Trump adviser Carter Page.

It alleged that Trump did piss-sex in a bed in Moscow and was filmed by the FSB.

They don't ever tell you that specific allegation in these articles anymore, because there was such a backlash of “oh, come on now” that they gave up.

The compilation of the Steele dossier was funded first by a conservative publication, then by Hillary Clinton's campaign and the Democratic National Committee.

The “conservative publication” was Michael Goldfarb's “The Washington Free Beacon.”

Yes, Michael Goldfarb is Jewish.

The Hillary Democrat that it was handed off to was Marc Elias, who also is coincidentally Jewish.

This revelation by Comey was revealed in a Friday appearance before the House Oversight Committee. This comes as Clinton Email Investigation is being reopened.

CNN:

A federal judge Thursday called former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton's use of a private email server for government business “one of the gravest modern offenses to government transparency.”

Judge Royce Lamberth blasted the Justice and State Departments for responses to a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit dating back to 2014 for Clinton's Benghazi-related emails.

“At best, State's efforts to pass off its deficient search as legally adequate during settlement negotiations was negligence born out of incompetence,” Lamberth wrote. “At worst, career employees at the State and Justice Departments colluded to scuttle public scrutiny of Clinton, skirt FOIA, and hoodwink this court.”

In a 10-page opinion, Lamberth ordered the government and Judicial Watch, a conservative watchdog group which

brought the lawsuit, to come up with a discovery plan in 10 days.

Lamberth said the plan should examine if Clinton used a private email “to evade FOIA,” if the State Department attempted to settle the case “despite knowing the inadequacies of the initial search constituted bad faith,” and if State's searches for relevant records “have been adequate.”

I suspect the plan was to evade more than FOIA. Who the hell even knows what was in those emails. The Clintons are killing people left and right, running a massive pay-to-play favors system through the Clinton Foundation, running infinity amounts of political tricks. She could have been using that server to plan another 911 for all we know.

But I don't expect we ever will know.

And these email investigations have been blocked so many times that there is no way another investigation is actually going to mean anything unless it is a full-scale operation ordered by the executive.



Video Link

DS

Dogs are Trillions of Times More Loyal Than Stupid Whores

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Video Link

As we know, women are absolutely filthy whores who will look for any chance to slip away and fuck some greasy stink-nigger while you're not looking. Basically, a woman's entire existence is a series of plots to fuck niggers while leeching some poor white man's money to buy shoes and massive amount of food and his emotional resources to feed her ego.

Meanwhile, dogs are very good people, and will always be loyal to you.

With modern "dating" and "girlfriend" culture, men today apparently feel they need the company of women, and that is disgusting and depraved.

I have always said: if you feel the need for a girlfriend, get a dog, hit up a hooker twice a month, and the drive to have a girlfriend goes away.

A dog will never abuse you, it will never take your money, it will never leave you for a nigger.

Press Democrat:

A dog left behind as the Camp fire swept through Butte County last month was found "protecting what was left of his former home" when his owners were finally allowed back onto their burned property earlier this week.

K9 Paw Print Rescue shared the happy story of golden retriever Madison and his relieved owners in a Facebook post on Dec. 5, shared more than 9,500 times.

The dog's owner "hoped and prayed" he would be OK, according to the rescue organization's post.

Pet rescue volunteer Shayla Sullivan, who had previously met Madison's owner on another rescue, returned to the burned property often to put out fresh food and water for the missing animal, also leaving an article of the owner's clothing.

And it worked. When his owners returned, there he sat.

"He never gave up on his people," wrote Sullivan. "He didn't give up through the storm or the fire!"

Dogs are good people.



They are the best friends you will find, and the most loyal of all creatures. Unlike a woman, which is the most disloyal and snakelike creature this side of a slithering Jew.

DS

China Threatens Canada and US Over Kidnapping of Huawei CFO

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



There is so much goofy, diabolical yiddishness going on these days, it is difficult to say anything is the goofiest thing yet.

But wow.

Kidnapping a major Chinese business magnate on the exact same day that Trump and Xi agree to trade talks. It's just incredible, the nerve of these "deep state" people.

CBS News:

China summoned the Canadian ambassador to protest the detention of a top executive of leading Chinese tech giant Huawei, calling it "unreasonable, unconscionable, and vile in nature" and warning of "grave consequences" if she is not released. Chief Financial Officer Meng Wanzhou is being held in

Vancouver last Saturday and faces extradition to the U.S., where she could face up to 30 years in prison if convicted.

A report by the official Xinhua News Agency carried on the Foreign Ministry's website said that Vice Foreign Minister Le Yucheng called in Ambassador John McCallum on Saturday over the Meng's holding, **who is reportedly suspected of trying to evade U.S. trade curbs on Iran.**

Huawei is the biggest global supplier of network gear for phone and internet companies and has been the target of deepening U.S. security concerns over its ties to the Chinese government. The U.S. has pressured European countries and other allies to limit use of its technology, warning they could be opening themselves up to surveillance and theft of information.

Le told McCallum that Meng's detention at the request of the United States **while transferring flights in Vancouver** was a "severe violation" of her "legitimate rights and interests."

Arresting someone in transit is a big deal.

There are all these various international laws that protect people in transit.

Kidnapping a major Chinese business person for violating a dictate on international trade, which the US government feels it has the right to force on the entire planet, is extreme enough, but doing the kidnapping in transit makes it all the more bold.

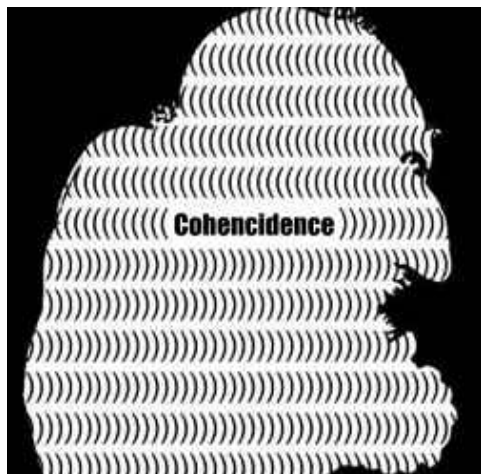
"Such a move ignores the law and is unreasonable, unconscionable, and vile in nature," Le said in the statement.

"China strongly urges the Canadian side to immediately release the detained Huawei executive...or face grave consequences that the Canadian side should be held accountable for," Le said.

A Canadian prosecutor urged a Vancouver court to deny bail to Meng, whose case is shaking up U.S.-China relations and worrying global financial markets.

Meng, also the daughter of Huawei's founder, was detained at the request of the U.S. during a layover at the Vancouver airport Dec. 1—the same day that Presidents Trump and Xi Jinping of China agreed over dinner to a 90-day ceasefire in a trade dispute that threatens to disrupt global commerce.

Imagine the coincidence!
Just imagine!



What are the chances???

The U.S. alleges that Huawei used a Hong Kong shell company to sell equipment in Iran in violation of U.S. sanctions. It also says that Meng and Huawei misled American banks about its business dealings in Iran.

The surprise arrest raises doubts about whether the trade truce will hold and whether the world's two biggest economies can resolve the complicated issues that divide them.

Canadian prosecutor John Gibb-Carsley said in a court hearing Friday that a warrant had been issued for Meng's arrest in New York Aug. 22. **He said Meng, arrested en route to Mexico from Hong Kong,** was aware of the investigation and had been avoiding the United States for months, even though her teenage son goes to school in Boston.

Gibb-Carsley alleged that Huawei had done business in Iran through a Hong Kong company called Skycom. Meng, he said, had misled U.S. banks into thinking that Huawei and Skycom were separate when, in fact, "Skycom was Huawei." Meng has contended that Huawei sold Skycom in 2009.

This is just an open flex of muscles by the people who actually run the US government.

"Experts" are warning China may "take hostages."

Fox News:

James Lewis, the director of technology policy at the Center for Strategic and International Studies, told Axios the U.S. should be prepared for a backlash

and warned American tech executives to steer clear of China for now.

"If I was an American tech executive, I wouldn't travel to China this week," warned Lewis, who labeled Huawei "one of the Chinese government's pet companies" and charged the communist country's leaders wouldn't be afraid to "take hostages."

But what is Meng if not a hostage?

This stuff about dealings with Iran is nonsensical. China is a sovereign country. I get that she had US bank accounts, but that does not in any way justify this bizarre, aggressive action.

And the timing of it—even entertaining the idea that this could be a coincidence is completely insane. Trump's strategy was working, so someone, somewhere, decided to screw him.



I think he should come out and denounce the arrest, and ask for her to be released. That would be bold. And it does make him look weak on the global stage.

But what the hell else can he do?

Every world leader already understands he doesn't have control of the government. So calling it out as actively working against him might actually increase his ability to fight against this hidden power.

China is 1000% justified in being angry.



I'm angry.

Everyone should be angry about this.

DS

Two Coons Charged with Assaulting Blind Man on Train

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Darion Rivers, the first suspect identified.

The media ensured we weren't able to see a single part of the victim in the photos they released.

I think we all know what that means...

NBC Washington:

Metro Transit Police announced Wednesday the arrests of one adult and one juvenile in connection to the assault of a blind man aboard a Red line train earlier this week.

Darion Rivers, 18, of Prince George's County, Maryland, was charged in the District with two counts of assault, while a unnamed juvenile was charged with three counts of assault from the same incident aboard a Shady Grove-bound train.

Police and witnesses said the two men assaulted a blind man with a service dog after he bumped into one of the passengers during the Monday morning commute.

The man boarded the train with his service dog as other passengers pushed their way onto the crowded train at the Rhode Island Ave station, one witness told Popville. He accidentally bumped into a passenger, who then confronted the man, police said.

The man told the passenger he was blind, and as the train started moving, the passenger began threatening and pushing the blind man, police said. Another witness tried to step in and diffuse the situation but the passenger and another suspect began shouting obscenities at her.

When she tried to call the police, the suspects tried to grab her cellphone but failed to get it, police said

The witness, who wrote to Popville, said she recorded another exchange between the the two suspects and a passenger, and that the incident was reported to a station manager at the next stop who did not intervene.



DS

the town hall. He was arrested several times and released.

Previously, he had insulted and threatened some employees. Already in the past few weeks, the man had shouted and rioted in the town hall numerous times. Because of that, he already had a house ban there.

Last week the situation was out of control again, as the asylum seeker made death threats against the town hall staff.

Because of the threatening asylum seeker, the local government was forced to hire a private security service to protect its employees.

DS

Germany: Tenacious Haji Continues Terrorizing Steinhagen Town Hall

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Welcome to the Germany of 2018, where town officials cower in fear every time a little brown haji comes strolling over to their building.

What a sad and defeated people.
Voice of Europe:

A town hall in Steinhagen had to close several times after an asylum seeker was terrorising it. "As soon as an employee sees the man coming, we close the town hall," Mayor Besser tells a local newspaper.

Employees of the town hall informed the police several times. For example, the man shouting loudly in front of

Final Showdown Between Homosexual Psychopath Macron and the French Yellow Vests!

Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



LIVE STREAM (FINISHED, NOT LIVE)



Video Link



Video Link

LIVE UPDATES (FINISHED)

2:59

It's nighttime now in Paris. Nine o'clock.

The riots are still going, with gangs of Yellow Vest patriots roving the streets and burning things. But they didn't take any government buildings today.

It's a shame.

I guess the police won today. Though I do not think that Macron did.

And there's always next weekend.

I don't think Macron can remain in hiding indefinitely, and whatever he says is just going to make people angrier. There is simply no way for that terrible faggot to say anything without causing people to go into a rage. He is simply too gross, while at the same time being arrogant and condescending.

It's like okay, if you are really handsome, awesome, great, amazing, good at things, and so on, people will tolerate a certain degree of arrogance. But when you're a simpering faggot with a granny wife who has accomplished nothing in your life and became President because the other candidate was a "Nazi," and you were only running against her because everyone else had to drop out due to corruption scandals, then you add arrogance on top of all of that, it simply disgusts people to the point they have no choice but to burn everything.



The EU has a philosophy of “peace through violence.”

It's the only way we are going to be able to stop global cooling. Or warming. Or the ozone hole. Or climate change. Plus, Russian hackers.

2:17

The Times is reporting Russians are doing the Yellow Vests.

Russian accounts fuel French outrage online



Really shocked it took this long, lol.

2:10

BREAKING: Paris, city of love on fire.

—Police shoot with rubber bullets, tear gas

—over 1000 arrested

—hundreds injured

—Reports: 1 dead (Montbéliard), 4 deaths in previous days

—riots, looting, cars burning

—violent street battles pic.twitter.com/LixLRGo3e

#GiletsJaunes

—Oh boy what a shot (@ohboy-whatashot) December 8, 2018

Arrests are at over 1000 now.

The Bastille has not been stormed. One person is dead.

1:57

BREAKING: Fire's burn throughout France as the situation continues to get worse in Toulouse, France. #GiletsJaunes

pic.twitter.com/4Wtrl7rtqX

—Global News Network (@GlobalNews77) December 8, 2018

Whole bitch burning down in Toulouse.

1:49

Are Americans stupid, believing that the entire world revolves around them?

I'm asking for a friend.

Can some one tell me if this is a version of the US flag or not? This picture is taken from Paris.

#FREXIT #GiletJaunes #France #Paris pic.twitter.com/5Ces7tXSQP

—Dzul'Karnain (@ISurili) December 8, 2018

Yes. It is an American flag. They want us to invade and do regime change using brutal democracy.

1:35

Member of an Italian neo-fascist party in Paris today <https://t.co/Nzy7okxXOH>

—Alberto Nardelli (@AlbertoNardelli) December 8, 2018

11:40

Paris: Police have clashed with demonstrators as anti-government protests turned violent again

[Tap to expand] <https://t.co/SL9TYvPr86> pic.twitter.com/HmllaytnID

—BBC News (World) (@BBCWorld) December 8, 2018

11:00

Here's the lass got a flash ball in the head.

Video from earlier today in #Paris shows a yellow vest protester critically injured after a police officer shot her in the head with a flash ball.

Bloody dictatorship by French president Macron. #GiletsJaunes #YellowVests pic.twitter.com/bCusR5d4uN

—NewsBlog breaking (@NBbreaking) December 8, 2018

“Bloody dictatorship” is a fair characterization.

We need to do regime change.

10:25

It's open season on faggot journalists!

Plusieurs blessés (parmi eux deux photojournalistes du Parisien) ont été touchés par des tirs de flash-ball dans les manifestations de ce samedi—> <https://t.co/LkZIS7Ty1z> pic.twitter.com/OjrgHNECQ3

—Le Parisien (@le_Parisien) December 8, 2018

10:15

If you're going to live your life as a fundamentally repulsive pervert, and then shove the most unpopular policies in history down the throats of the people, then you're going to need to have some humility.

2:32

French government bringing in reinforcements. The #GiletsJaunes have been unrelenting in their determination to be heard. pic.twitter.com/1L94aqsek0

—Katie Hopkins (@KTHopkins) December 8, 2018

So now we have combat ready armored vehicles with the EU flag which are being used against unarmed European protesters who are demonstrating against a pro EU authoritarian regime.

Still think the #EU is a “project for peace”? #Mscron #GiletsJaunes #YellowVests #Paris #France pic.twitter.com/eCxpCDVPz4

—Dispropaganda (@Dispropaganda) December 8, 2018

Paris "yellow vest" protests:

- Fourth weekend of anti-government demonstrations
- Up to 8,000 demonstrators in city centre
- More than 500 people taken into custody
- At least 30 people hurt, including three police officers

Latest: <https://t.co/NSkSFAM60U>
[pic.twitter.com/0BLFHMw422](https://t.co/0BLFHMw422)

—BBC News (World) (@BBCWorld) December 8, 2018

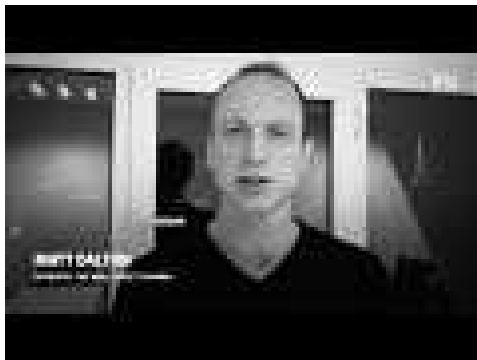
BBC is still giving the number of 500 arrested from hours ago, and they've continued arresting people nonstop.

Where are they going to store all of these people???

If that homosexual psychopath Macron gets his way, they'll just dump them all in a mass grave!

10:04

Wall Street Journal did a video for you!



Video Link

10:00

Why does every video make me think of AC/DC's "Hell's Bells"???

#paris The city of tear Gas!
[pic.twitter.com/Zcl85JuYwq](https://t.co/Zcl85JuYwq)

—NeFreeN (@NesreenMSK) December 8, 2018

It should be the theme song!



Video Link

Instead the theme song will be some gay French song, like that one about the balloons, which is the only French song I know!

GAY!

9:35

Bitch you ain't even flip cars!

Breaking Video: Rioters loot stores and flip a car over during protests in Paris, France. [pic.twitter.com/FY27TVnP1t](https://t.co/FY27TVnP1t)

—Jeffrey Porter (@JeffreyPorterPM) December 8, 2018

Yes YOU DID!

9:20

NO ONE GETS IN!

Paris: Yellow Vests are blocking main highways leading into and out of Paris • December 8 2018
[pic.twitter.com/vIjtxyrk8L](https://t.co/vIjtxyrk8L)

—redball (@redball2) December 8, 2018

Good thing that faggot Macron already dipped out!

8:55

LOL Trump is still saying they're chanting "we love Trump," even though it turned out that video was from June in London!

The Paris Agreement isn't working out so well for Paris. Protests and riots all over France. People do not want to pay large sums of money, much to third world countries (that are questionably run), in order to maybe protect the environment. Chanting "We Want Trump!" Love France.

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) December 8, 2018

YES!

They probably are actually chanting it, even if that video was a hoax.

Why wouldn't they be chanting that?

Why wouldn't they want Trump?

8:40

The whole shit is BURNING!

Paris on fire!!
[pic.twitter.com/oRY97wITxJ](https://t.co/oRY97wITxJ)

———— (@A_140_) December 8, 2018

WOW

8:17

The action is getting more frequent now.

#Paris Un homme bras en l'air reçoit un tir de flash ball quasiment à bout portant. Dans le même temps une grenade est envoyée sur la presse pourtant clairement identifiée. #GiletsJaunes #ChampsÉlysées #Acte4 #Insurrection #8decembre2018 #8decembre2018
[pic.twitter.com/CKQWuzWb2U](https://t.co/CKQWuzWb2U)

—Stéphanie Roy (@Steph_Roy_) December 8, 2018

Though I do empathize with the guy in this video getting shot in the lower abdomen, I am not going to lie when I say that I take a modicum of pleasure at the squirming of the injured journalist later on in the video. It's an instinctual joy I get at seeing the press suffer.

Les blindés de la #gendarmerie passent à l'action avenue Marceau #Gilet-Jaunes [pic.twitter.com/wncINOCpaw](https://t.co/wncINOCpaw)

—Dorian_RTFrance (@Dorian_RTFrance) December 8, 2018

They're bringing out the armored vehicles now.

#Paris #ChampsElysées affrontements violents nombreux blessés #Gilets-Jaunes #08Decembre2018 #08decembre [pic.twitter.com/1RfsLYIQBZ](https://t.co/1RfsLYIQBZ)

—LINE PRESS (@LinePress) December 8, 2018

Blood on the dancefloor.

6:34

This lad got a flash ball shot straight in his eye!



I doubt he'll ever be able to see out of that again! Gonna need a patch!

Thanks Macron, you sick cock-sucker!

All he wanted was freedom and it cost him an eye!

TIME FOR REGIME CHANGE!

WHERE IS MAD MATTIS???

6:20

Niggas was ready to march on the Presidential Palace!

Paris police have fired tear gas on a group of yellow-vested protesters trying to march on the French presidential palace.

Follow live updates from the city here: <https://t.co/IbF5RORjRX>
pic.twitter.com/Gdwee68hm5

—Sky News (@SkyNews) December 8, 2018

It's barely noontime!

No wonder the faggot Macron fled the city!

Or did he flee the country???

This isn't going to be over for a while, kids!

6:10

The latest clash on the #ChampsElysees—tear gas & stun Grenada are fired to push back protesters from the narrow side streets back onto the wide

boulevards. So far 481 people have been arrested in the #Paris region alone
pic.twitter.com/JgKtfKZEij

—Sophia McBride (@sophiacmcbride) December 8, 2018

#UPDATE #YellowVests:548 people arrested in Paris including 272 in police custody. People with disabilities also support demonstrations #GiletsJaunes #8Decembre
pic.twitter.com/XQQSFdPDmu

—EHA News (@eha_news) December 8, 2018

Reports coming in now are putting the number of arrests at over 500! Thus far! It's only noon!

5:55

HA!

YES!

"Yellow vests" with DNR group flag in Paris <https://t.co/52vJCl9bXK>
pic.twitter.com/wY51j10pMC via @Kyruer #Ukraine

—Liveuamap (@Liveuamap) December 8, 2018

That's the Donetsk People's Republic flag! That's the breakaway republic in the East of the Ukraine!

These people HATE JEWS!

5:45

Allegedly, hundreds of people have been caught with dangerous objects!

#8decembre Depuis ce matin, nombreuses interpellations d'individus violents porteurs d'objets dangereux. Plus de 5 000 personnes contrôlées sur les axes et péages #ControleDesFlux
pic.twitter.com/eIhsefzcNm

—Gendarmerie nationale (@Gendarmerie) December 8, 2018

Macron was right to skip town!

But can you even imagine that this pussy little faggot won't even address the nation while it is burning down???

I guess his advisors know that he can only manage to come across as the world's most arrogant piece of dogshit, so they're telling him just to sit quiet in his bunker! Or in San Francisco or wherever the faggot is right now!

He disappeared!

Also, I said 23% approval rating below, but another poll puts it last week at 18%!

And he's fled the city!

5:35

#GiletsJaunes French police brutality
pic.twitter.com/2MLsxREW40

—Krzysztof (@bedziegit) December 8, 2018

They're just dragging mufflugguhs across concrete.

Let's seem them figure out how to not use that "gas canister bullet" trick.

5:23

Latest pictures of clashes between police and "yellow vest" anti-government protesters in Paris <https://t.co/Jp72QEzTFo>
pic.twitter.com/hFnuvyKJ2k

—BBC News (World) (@BBCWorld) December 8, 2018

The police are just arresting people at random, if they "look suspicious."

They are weaving in and out of the crowds just grabbing people.

You'd think they'd be worried that would make people really angry.

4:40

Cops beginning to shower protesters with teargas canisters, which they throw back at the police.



pic.twitter.com/MnXGM6nmOT

—Matthieu Mondoloni (@M_Mondoloni) December 8, 2018

4:10

2 Saturdays before #Christmas and the #ChampsElysees is at a standstill—except of course for the thousands of #GiletsJaunes protesters & police taking to the streets
pic.twitter.com/ukg1WKJvBG

—Sophia McBride (@sophiacmcbride) December 8, 2018

Over 300 have already been arrested.

And it's only 10:00 AM in Paris.

Sky News:

According to police in Paris, nearly 1000 people are currently demonstrating the Champs-Elysees, BFMTV reports.

It also said police arrested 320 people a little after 9am—this time last Saturday only six people had been arrested, and the day ended with 287 arrests.

That is a very serious escalation. Methinks this is going to be a very, very good day.

3:40

A spontaneous rendition of La Marseillaise at the Arc de Triomphe on this 4th weekend of protests. Those we have spoken to say they will be peaceful. @SkyNews pic.twitter.com/eF04yJWpni

—Mark Stone (@Stone_SkyNews) December 8, 2018

Compared with this time last week, things much calmer at the Arc de Triomphe—fewer people out for now at least. Lots of waiting around—police and #GiletsJaunes. But as my colleague @peterallenparis reports (<https://t.co/maIw5MjaBv>) preemptive arrests already made. @SkyNews pic.twitter.com/7LRWQFIRpq

—Mark Stone (@Stone_SkyNews) December 8, 2018

3:30



Video Link

Here are some pictures from earlier this week.



3:20

The entire city is locked down, allegedly.

We'll see how that works out for them.

Reuters:

Paris was in lockdown early on Saturday with thousands of French security forces braced to meet renewed rioting by “yellow vest” protesters in the capital and other cities in a fourth weekend of confrontation over living costs.

...

Protesters, using social media, have billed the weekend as “Act IV” in a dramatic challenge to Macron and his policies.

The protests, named after the high-visibility safety jackets French motorists have to keep in their cars, erupted in November over the squeeze on household budgets caused by fuel taxes.

Demonstrations have since swelled into a broad, sometimes-violent rebellion against Macron—a challenge made more difficult to handle since the movement has no formal leader.

Authorities say the protests have been hijacked by far-right and anarchist elements bent on violence and stirring up social unrest in a direct affront to Macron and the security forces.

Nonetheless, the 40-year-old Macron, whose popularity is at a low ebb according to polls, has been forced into making the first major U-turn of his presidency by abandoning a fuel tax.

His approval rating is at 23%, presumably the lowest of any leader on planet earth.

3:15



That's not his real body. Just so you understand.

French leader and prominent homosexual psychopath Macron has gone into hiding, apparently fearing that if the protesters win, he will have his head chopped off.

Fox News:

As France braces for another round of violent protests this weekend in Paris and the rest of the country, embattled French President Emmanuel Macron is a missing man as his government tries to curb the chaos caused in part by his unpopular plan to hike gas taxes.

Macron swept into power in 2017, having emerged out of obscurity less than a year earlier. Espousing his own brand of centrism, he has presented himself on the world stage as a spokesman for multilateralism and internationalism against a nationalist wave moving through Europe.

While he has regularly been seen on world stages, including the United Nations and the U.S. Congress, he has been conspicuous by his absence this week, choosing to keep away from the limelight as his government attempts to deal with the issues being protested by the "yellow jacket" protesters who have protested and even rioted in cities over France in recent weeks.

Macron had initially stood firm on the hikes, saying they were necessary to combat climate change and France's reliance on oil. But on Wednesday, Prime Minister Edouard Philippe announced that the government was scrapping the tax hike altogether. A government spokesman also suggested on French radio that a wealth tax that Macron ended last year could be re-introduced.

The French government has said that 89,000 additional police officers and law enforcement personnel—with 8,000 in Paris—had been mobilized ahead of Saturday to head off planned protests, which show no sign of slowing down, despite the damage control by the government.

No, it's not slowing down. At all.
3:00

Today is the day.

We will have live updates right here as the events unfold.

DS

The End of America: James Fields Convicted on All Charges

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Video Link

This is an absolute travesty.

And it is evidence that the justice system in America no longer works, and thus the entire government is illegitimate. If they can put you in prison for murder only because of your political beliefs, you have no rights left, and you are simply waiting around for the government to start the mass round-ups.

I didn't see this coming.

America was a nice country while it lasted.

AP:

A man who drove his car into counter-protesters at a 2017 white nationalist rally in Virginia was convicted Friday of first-degree murder, a verdict that local civil rights activists hope will help heal a community still scarred by the violence and the racial tensions it inflamed nationwide.

A state jury rejected defense arguments that James Alex Fields Jr. acted in self-defense during a "Unite the Right" rally in Charlottesville on Aug. 12, 2017. Jurors also convicted Fields of eight other charges, including aggravated malicious wounding and hit and run.

Fields, 21, drove to Virginia from his home in Maumee, Ohio, to support the white nationalists. As a large group of counterprotesters marched through Charlottesville singing and laughing, he stopped his car, backed up, then sped into the crowd, according to testimony from witnesses and video surveillance shown to jurors.

Yes, the same protesters who had bats and guns were singing and laughing with joy as the psychopathic guy with Google Maps on trying to get home all the sudden decided to commit a murder-car attack at 23 miles an hour.

Prosecutors told the jury that Fields was angry after witnessing violent clashes between the two sides earlier in the day. The violence prompted police to shut down the rally before it even officially began.

Heather Heyer, a 32-year-old paralegal and civil rights activist, was killed, and nearly three dozen others were injured. The trial featured emotional testimony from survivors who described devastating injuries and long, complicated recoveries.

After the verdict was read in court, some of those who were injured embraced Heyer's mother, Susan Bro. She left the courthouse without commenting.



Fields' mother, Samantha Bloom, who is disabled, left the courthouse in a wheelchair without commenting.

A group of about a dozen local civil rights activists stood in front of the courthouse after the verdict with their right arms raised in the air.

A black power salute.





I don't know why these blacks care about this dead whale who was stealing they men.

"They will not replace us! They will not replace us!" they yelled, in a response to the chants heard during the 2017 rally, when some white nationalists shouted: "You will not replace us! and "Jews will not replace us."

Charlottesville City Councilor Wes Bellamy said he hopes the verdict "allows our community to take another step toward healing and moving forward."

Wes Bellamy is the former Vice-Mayor.



He is ungrateful.

Charlottesville civil rights activist Taneisha Hudson said she sees the guilty verdict as the city's way of saying, "We will not tolerate this in our city."

"We don't stand for this type of hate. We just don't," she said.

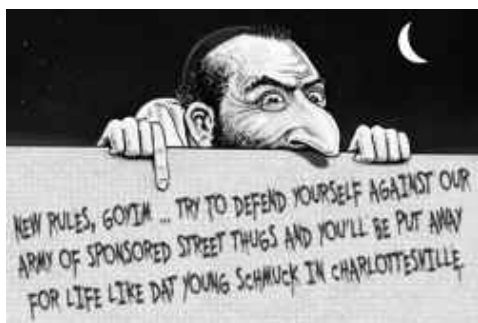
Well, it's a way of saying something other than "we genuinely believe this man is guilty of first degree murder."

Because no one believes that. So convicting him of that must have some other reasoning behind it, and "we won't tolerate white people" seems to fit.

The jury will reconvene Monday to recommend a sentence. Under Virginia law, jurors can recommend from 20 years to life in prison on the first-degree murder charge.

Fields is eligible for the death penalty if convicted of separate federal hate crime charges. No trial has been scheduled yet.

At this point, they might just go ahead and kill him, and then come out and say "well, we had to do that to prove a point."



This is absolutely insane.

I genuinely did not believe that it was possible for him to get convicted on the murder charge. I thought it was going to be manslaughter.

Now, I feel like a sweet summer child, who had no idea how bad things really are.

But you all need to understand: this is how bad things really are. They will convict you of murder for your political beliefs today, and tomorrow they will round you up without any charge and throw you in a gulag.



We are officially in a full-on Bolshevik type situation, and we need to act accordingly.

Be prepared for much, much worse coming down the line.

They are coming for all of us.

DS

Tucker Says Trump is Not Capable of Fixing the Country

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Tucker Carlson gave a fascinating interview to Swiss media, which should really be read in its entirety.

I will just pull a few bits here.
Die Weltwoche:

In your book you speak a lot about people who attack Trump, but you actually don't say very much about Trump's record.

That's true.

Do you think he has kept his promises? Has he achieved his goals?

No.

He hasn't?

No. His chief promises were that he would build the wall, de-fund planned parenthood, and repeal Obamacare, and he hasn't done any of those things. There are a lot of reasons for that, but since I finished writing the book, I've come to believe that Trump's role is not as a conventional president who promises to get certain things achieved to the Congress and then does. I don't think he's capable. I don't think he's capable of sustained focus. I don't think he understands the system. I don't think the Congress is on his side. I don't think his own agencies support him. He's not going to do that.

I think Trump's role is to begin the conversation about what actually matters. We were not having any conversation about immigration before Trump arrived in Washington. People were bothered about it in different places in the country. It's a huge country, but that was not a staple of political debate at all. Trump asked basic questions like "Why don't our borders work?" "Why should we sign a trade agreement and let the other side cheat?" Or my favorite of all, "What's the point of NATO?" The point of NATO was to keep the Soviets from invading western Europe but they haven't existed in 27 years, so what is the point? These are obvious questions that no one could answer.

Apart from asking these very important questions has he really achieved nothing?

Not much. Not much. Much less than he should have. I've come to believe he's not capable of it.

Why should he be not capable?

Because the legislative process in this country by design is highly complex, and it's designed to be complex as a way of diffusing power, of course, because the people who framed our Constitution, founded our country, were worried about concentrations of power. They balanced it among the three branches as you know and they made it very hard to make legislation. In order to do it you really have to understand how it works and you have to be very focused on getting it done, and he knows very little about the legislative process, hasn't learned anything, hasn't and surrounded himself with people that can get it done, hasn't done all the things you need to do so. It's mostly his fault that he hasn't achieved those things. I'm not in charge of Trump.

That is at least partially accurate.

My argument has generally been that Trump doesn't have the ability to do anything because he is hamstrung by the system, while Tucker is claiming that he could navigate around the system if he had a different skillset.



What I would say is that this is true in some cosmic realm of pure mathematics, but the hard reality of the situation is that a person with that political skillset never could have been elected, as it is impossible for the skillset that got Trump elected to overlap with the skillset Tucker is referencing in one man. These two human types are in fundamental contrast to one another.

So I am not convinced that Trump is failing to do something he could do. And I guess Tucker isn't saying that either. And I like that he is ascribing him a meaningful role in history while also acknowledging that

he won't likely accomplish any policy goals.

Tucker also makes an aristocratic argument against populism, which is somewhat fascinating but which I don't really understand the value of trying to explain to people.

The title of your book is "Ship of Fools". You write that an irresponsible elite has taken over America. Who is the biggest fool?

I mean let me just be clear. I'm not against an aristocratic system. I'm not against a ruling class. I think that hierarchies are natural, people create them in every society. I just think the system that we have now the meritocracy, which is based really on our education system, on a small number of colleges has produced a ruling class that doesn't have the self-awareness that you need to be wise. I'm not arguing for populism, actually. I'm arguing against populism. Populism is what you get when your leaders fail. In a democracy, the population says this is terrible and they elect someone like Trump.

This is technically true. There should be an elite ruling class, that is necessary for any society.

However, the current aristocracy is completely and totally corrupt. And the reason that Tucker can't say is "because the Jews." The old anglo elite broke a long time ago.

And they were better, and most of the demonization of them has been done by Jews themselves. I have said it before and I will say it again: No robber baron ever called me "goy."



So the fact is that there is no benevolent elite to fall back on, and put back in power. To the extent that any of our remaining ruling class is still white and Christian, they have totally bowed down to the new Jewish elite.

I would love it if there was some existing Episcopalian family of power and wealth who we could rally around, but the fact is that there is not, so populism—that is, a peasant revolt—is the singular possible political movement. From that, a new aristocracy can be established.

Perhaps the most interesting comment was on why there cannot be a civil war in America—because people are low-testosterone faggots who smoke pot and are afraid of violence.

How close to a revolution is your country?

By revolution, let me be clear, I don't think that we're anywhere near an outbreak of civil war, armed violence between two sides for a bunch of different reasons...Testosterone levels are so low and marijuana use is so high that I think the population is probably too...What you don't have, prerequisite fall revolution, violent revolution, is a large group of young people who are comfortable with violence and we don't have that. Maybe that will change. I hope it doesn't. I don't want violence for violence. I appall violence, but I just don't see that happening. What I see happening most likely is a kind of gradual separation of the states.

If you look at the polling on the subject, classically, traditionally, Americans had antique racial attitudes. If you say, "Would you be okay with your daughter marrying outside her race?" Most Americans, if they're being honest, would say, "no, I'm not okay with that. I'm not for that." Now the polling shows people are much more comfortable with a child marrying someone of a different race than they are marrying someone of a different political persuasion.

"I'd rather my daughter married someone who's Hispanic than liberal", someone might say. That is one measure. There are many measures, but that's one measure of how politically divided we are and I just think that over time, people will self-segregate. It's a continental country. It's a very large piece of land and you could see where certain states just become very, very dif-

ferent. Like if you're Conservative, are you really going to live in California in 10 years? Probably not.

That is all spot-on. This is something that a lot of white nationalist types do not understand. Previous revolutions happened in times when people lived in violence and were comfortable with violence.

Other than being low-testosterone pot-smoking faggots, we are also a completely godless people, and whatever your opinion on religion, most people will only give their lives in wars if they believe God is going to reward them for having done so. That is why the only revolutions you see now are in Islamic countries. This is why the killing of Christianity was the single most important achievement of the Jews. It put people in a state where they are literally physically incapable of fighting back.



I am not a good Christian lad, but I do believe in God, and I believe there is an angel watching over me. If I didn't believe that, I would be on a large yacht with a lot of highly desirable females right now, rather than forced out of my home by Jews, living a life of constant struggle.

I don't agree at all with Tucker's theory of self-segregation by political orientation, as the facts show that the opposite of that is happening. What we are seeing with California is that liberals are fleeing the disaster they've created, but rather than having learned from it, and changing direction, they are instead trying to foist the same destructive policies on the places they move to.

Furthermore, because leftist policies lead to financial destruction, the various brown people are showing that they are more than happy to abandon liberal zones and move in to feed off of more productive white zones. This modern liberalism is an aggressive virus, and it spreads and infects wherever it is allowed

to. Short of putting up walls between states, we are not going to stop liberals and brown people from flocking to the most productive—the whitest—remaining areas and destroying them.

And that is important: liberalism is destructive while conservatism is productive. And destroying things is a lot easier than creating them.

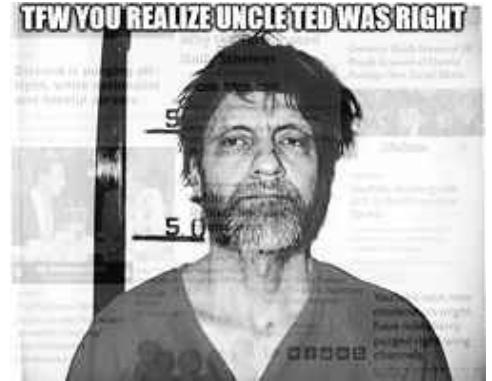
Whenever I hear “people will self-segregate,” it sounds like a cope. I don't know if that is the case with Tucker, or if he just hasn't been looking to closely at the issue.

Tucker even went full Ted Kaczinski.

This revolution you are warning about—What needs to be done to stop it from happening?

Just the only thing you can do in a democracy which is address the legitimate concerns of the population and think more critically and be more wise in your decision making. Get a handle on technology. Technology is the driver of the change, so sweep aside the politics, the fundamental fact about people is they can't metabolize change at this pace because as an evolutionary matter, they're not designed to, they're not. If you asked your average old person what's the most upsetting thing about being old? You expect them to say, “Well, my friends are dead”. But that's not what they say. Or “I have to go to the bathroom six times a night”. That's not what they say. You know what they say? “Things are too different. This is not the country I grew up in. I don't recognize this.” All people hate that. It doesn't mean you're a bigot, it means you're human. Unless you want things to fall apart, become so volatile that you can't have a working economy, you need to get a handle on the pace of change. You have to slow it down.

I don't really have anything to add there, other than that I would advise people to read Uncle Ted's Manifesto.



And if you're a reading type, I would advise you to read the books by French sociologist Jacques Ellul, upon which Ted's manifesto was based. Those are “The Technological Society” and “The Technological System.” These are very difficult reading materials, which most people will not be able to get through. It's the type of thing where it takes 3-4 minutes to read a page.

But they are absolutely the single most important books that no one ever talks about.

I recommend starting with the Unabomber Manifesto, then trying Society, then System.

To be clear, I am not a Luddite anymore, and do believe that technology must be embraced. However, we need to understand what is happening, and that we have a situation where consumerism, primarily, is driving the development of both research and development (more so the latter, obviously, but both).

We have become slaves to the direction of technology within the consumerist system, and technology is no longer working for us, but we for it.

And then, there's this.

Do you think that Europe will get in control of the migration?

The EU has been doomed since the first day because it's inconsistent with human nature. The reason we have nation states is because people wanted them, it's organic. A nation-state is just a larger tribe and it's organized along lines that make sense. They evolved over thousands of years. To ignore it and destroy it because you think that you've got a better idea, is insane!

That is as spot on as anything could be.

These people are fighting against the laws of nature, and the backlash

is already here. That backlash will either reestablish the natural order, or it will simply destroy everything completely.

We'll have to wait and see.

No one can predict how that will turn out.

What I can predict is that Tucker Carlson is not going to be allowed to continue saying the things he is saying on the biggest news show on television.

DS

Ninth Circuit Jewish Occupation Court Successfully Cockblocks Trump's Asylum Ban

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



This is where we're at now, kids.

You can be convicted of murder because people don't like your memes, and the President is not allowed to decide who enters the country because a Jewish court said so.

AP:

A divided U.S. appeals court late Friday refused to immediately allow the Trump administration to enforce a ban on asylum for any immigrants who illegally cross the U.S.-Mexico border.

The ban is inconsistent with an existing U.S. law and an attempted end-run around Congress, a panel of the 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals said in a 2-1 decision.

"Just as we may not, as we are often reminded, 'legislate from the bench,' neither may the Executive legislate from the Oval Office," 9th Circuit Judge Jay Bybee, a nominee of Republican President George W. Bush, wrote for the majority.

A spokesman for the U.S. Department of Justice, Steven Stafford, did not have comment. But he referred to an earlier statement that called the asylum system broken and said the department looked forward to "continuing to defend the Executive Branch's legitimate and well-reasoned exercise of its authority to address the crisis at our southern border."

At issue is President Donald Trump's Nov. 9 proclamation that barred anyone who crossed the U.S.-Mexico border between official ports of entry from seeking asylum. Trump issued the proclamation in response to caravans of migrants approaching the border.

With the very most basic elements of the rule of law gone, we are forced to ask: are we even living in a country anymore?

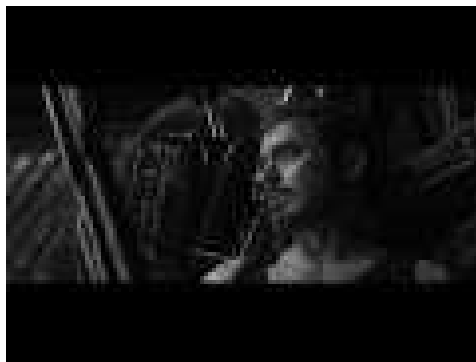
Or is this some kind of post-American lawless, apocalyptic territory, ruled by rogue elements of what was once the government?

If this is no longer a country, then what does that mean for the people living in these ruins?

DS

Goyim Mocked as Avengers Trailer is Released the Same Day as Fields Verdict

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Video Link

The stupid goyim were mocked on Friday as the trailer for the latest soul-crushing Marvel tripe was released on the same day as the verdict in the James Fields trial.

The trailer is just as horrible as you would imagine: more of this same absurd and terrible garbage that the goyim must have shoved down their throats every time they turn around. Literally, you are trying to enjoy your life and BOOM, there it is—another Disney movie gets rammed down your throat with a mechanized ramming machine.

This is the film equivalent of "Havana Na Na Na."



Video Link

You cannot escape the satanism of the Jews, and all of these films and songs exist as a reminder that there simply is no way out. You will be assimilated into the digital soul-crushing machine of the Jew. Your entire existence will be flooded with Marvel, Star Wars and these satanic mind-control songs as you sit by and watch white kids get sent to prison on fake charges by a kangaroo court for daring to question the Jew agenda.

When a Marvel or Star Wars movie is released, you have no options about the degree to which it floods your environment and buries everything human inside of you. These films are weapons against the human soul.

Because even if you somehow manage to avoid seeing them, you have to deal with the entire internet being flooded with astroturf about them, and everything in the real world covered with them. Posters, McDonald's campaigns, news segments, etc.—you are flooded. Then everyone around you is talking about them—the NPCs are programmed to enjoy these evil, boring films.

So most people will simply crack and go to the films when invited, just so they have some idea what is going on with all of it. That is their strategy for selling tickets: to manipulate you into believing that this is a cultural

event and that you are anti-social if you are not involved.

Honestly, I don't even recommend not watching them, because your life is going to be so inundated, and if you tell family members and co-workers you didn't see the latest, it is the equivalent of 500 years ago telling those around you you skipped church on Easter.

Disney films are a religious sacrament of the Jewish new world order.

And they DO successfully bring together the entire world under a singular religious order.



Harry Potter was the first example of this.

You have all of these shitlibs doing their protests dressed as characters from those books/films, referencing them on their signs.

Exhibit A: 7-year-old child in a vaginal hat holds up anti-Trump Harry Potter sign:



Disney's Marvel and Star Wars films are almost worse than Harry Potter, as they are not explicitly political, and thus can create an exclusively "happiness" vibe around the multicultural hell.

It is no coincidence that we have the news of the Fields verdict sur-

rounded by stories of the release of the Avengers trailer.

It's a *coincidence*.

DS

Germany: Merkel Party Picks Successor as She Prepares to Vacate Office – It's Another WOMAN!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Video Link

At long last, the evil bitch is on her way out.

In disgrace.

NPR:

In an emotional farewell for German Chancellor Angela Merkel, Christian Democratic Union party delegates gathered to elect a successor in Hamburg, the city where Merkel was born.

Merkel, 64, will pass the baton to Annegret Kramp-Karrenbauer, the 56-year-old general secretary of the CDU and strong supporter of the chancellor. "AKK," as some Germans affectionately call her to avoid stumbling over her name, was Merkel's preferred candidate, at least according to many German media and analysts because the chancellor never publicly endorsed anyone. Kramp-Karrenbauer narrowly defeated fellow party member, Friedrich Merz—Merkel's staunch rival and the former leader of the party's parliamentary group.

HAHAHAHAHA!



IT'S ANOTHER WOMAN!

There is one key difference...

Spouse(s)	Helmut Karrenbauer (m. 1984)
Children	3
Alma mater	Saarland University University of Trier

Though I don't expect that will mean too much, lol.

Ahead of the vote, Merkel looked somewhat tired and uncharacteristically stumbled over her words during her 30-minute speech before the vote.

Nevertheless, Merkel kept her message simple and straightforward as she has over 18 years as leader of the Christian Democrats. She even took a moment to poke fun at herself for being nonsense and "bone dry."

During her speech, Merkel urged the party to join together and show Germans it can lead their country through turbulent times of growing polarization and crises like war, terror attacks and climate change. Merkel said the CDU is well-suited to do so if it sticks to its core values, but at the same time remains open to change and looks to the future instead of the past.

"Now it's time to open a new chapter," and bring in new leadership, Merkel said. "At this moment, I feel an overwhelming sense of gratitude. It was a great pleasure for me, it was an honor for me."

The feeling is certainly not mutual, you stupid, ugly old bitch.

You are a disgrace just as every woman who ever tried to run anything is a disgrace. But you are a specific kind of a disgrace, in that you ruined a continent, possibly in ways that will never be fixed. Certainly any fix that happens—or doesn't happen—is going to result in a massive blood-bath.

Because of you, Mama Merkel.
You did this, and you giggled all the way.



DS

Federal Prosecutors: Jew Betrayer Michael Cohen Should be Sentenced to Extended Prison Term

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Video Link

I agree that Cohen should go to prison. Not for whatever fake charges they're bringing against him, but for betraying the President, which should have been the real charge on its own.

I doubt he actually will be sentenced to real prison time, because he's Jewish. He might get something like satanic Jew jailbait-enthusiast Epstein got, where he's sentenced to a special prison where he's allowed to leave in the daytime.

But let's be honest: Jews don't do real prison time in America unless they're Bernie Madoff and scam a bunch of other Jews. Cohen is looked at as a race-traitor for having supported Trump early on, but as soon

as the Jewish program got serious, he flipped and allied aggressively with his tribe.

Fox News:

Federal prosecutors on Friday recommended a "substantial term of imprisonment" for President Trump's former personal attorney Michael Cohen, saying his efforts to cooperate with Special Counsel Robert Mueller were "overstated."

The U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York filed a sentencing memo as part of its criminal investigation and grand jury probe into Cohen's personal business dealings. Cohen pleaded guilty to several counts of tax and business fraud. He also pleaded guilty to making an excessive campaign contribution.

The memo stated that the range of imprisonment for Cohen and his crimes is 51 to 63 months. It also noted that the court's Probation Department had recommended a sentence of **42 months**, "albeit for different reasons."

"This range reflects Cohen's extensive, deliberate, and serious criminal conduct," prosecutors said in the memo. It added that while Cohen **"should receive credit for his assistance" in Special Counsel Robert Mueller's investigation**, he should still be given a **"substantial term of imprisonment, one that reflects a modest downward variance from the applicable guidelines range."**

The filing acknowledged that while Cohen had cooperated with officials and disclosed important information to Mueller's team, his cooperation was "overstated."

Well, he did everything he could to help his kinsmen, it's simply that there was not very much he could do since he didn't have any information on Trump doing anything illegal because Trump didn't do anything illegal.

Here's the full memo, if anyone is interested.

"To be clear: Cohen does not have a cooperation agreement...and therefore is not properly described as a 'cooperating witness,' as that term is commonly used in this District," the memo read.

The sentencing memo from the Southern District of New York comes just one

week after Cohen pleaded guilty to making false statements to Congress about an abandoned Trump real estate project in Moscow as part of Mueller's investigation into Russian meddling and potential collusion with Trump campaign associates in the 2016 presidential election.

It is the kookiest thing in history that almost all of these charges in this investigation relate to the investigation itself. Or totally unrelated tax stuff that happened years before.

"Let's trick people into lying to us, and then also go through their entire life history and find minor things they might have done that we can charge them with."

Cohen's "campaign contribution" charge is just a weird sort of not actually illegal thing that was added to make it appear as though they were at least doing something that is within their mandate.

Cohen's guilty plea in Mueller's investigation signaled his apparent willingness to cooperate with the special counsel and provide potentially valuable testimony to investigators regarding his relationship with the president and Trump's actions in exchange for leniency when sentenced to prison—a move Trump himself has blasted in recent days.

Soon after the filing was made public, Trump tweeted that the document "Totally clears the President. Thank you!" Totally clears the President. Thank you!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 7, 2018

White House Press Secretary Sarah Sanders said the filings "tell us nothing of value that wasn't already known."

"Mr. Cohen has repeatedly lied and as the prosecution has pointed out to the court, Mr. Cohen is no hero," Sanders added.

Just call him a kike, Sarah.

I just want one time to read something like: "Mr. Cohen's actions, as well as the actions of Mr. Mueller's Jewish team, appear to justify the Nazi's assertions about the nature of the Jewish people."

Federal prosecutors said that Cohen was **"motivated" by "personal greed" and "repeatedly used his power and influence for deceptive ends."**

"Cohen, an attorney and businessman, committed four distinct federal crimes over a period of several years," the memo read. **"The crimes committed**

by Cohen were more serious than his submission allows and were marked by a pattern of deception that permeated his professional life (and was evidently hidden from the friends and family members who wrote on his behalf.)”

Hey, cool it with the anti-Semitic remarks.



Who wrote this memo?
Tom Metzger?

As part of his guilty plea in the criminal investigation led by the Southern District of New York, Cohen admitted to making an excessive campaign contribution, which refers to the \$130,000 hush money payment to porn star Stormy Daniels in the weeks leading up to the 2016 presidential election in exchange for her silence over an alleged one-time sexual encounter with Trump, who is referred to as “Individual-1” in the documents. At issue was also a payment to Playboy model Karen McDougal.

The memo revealed that Cohen arranged for one of the payments “through a media company and disguised it as a services contract, and executed the second non-disclosure agreement with aliases and routed the six-figure payment through a shell corporation. After the election, he arranged for his own reimbursement via fraudulent invoices for non-existent legal services ostensibly performed pursuant to a non-existent ‘retainer’ agreement.”

That is just abject nonsense. It was Trump’s personal money that was used to pay the porn star. It had absolutely no connection to the campaign, and it wasn’t contributed by Cohen.

No campaign money or campaign body entered into any element of this transaction.

That charge alone would have to be dismissed, but as I say, they just needed some way to connect this to

the investigation and make it seem somewhat less absurd. And they’re able to fit it in with the other charges that I assume are probably real—I would think it would be incredibly difficult to find any New York Jew businessman who has been 100% honest with his taxes his entire life.

The memo states that when payments began to surface, Cohen “told shifting and misleading stories about the nature of the payment, his coordination with the candidate, and the fact that he was reimbursed.”

Trump repeatedly denied having knowledge of the payment to Daniels, whose real name is Stephanie Clifford. He and his attorney, Rudy Giuliani, have provided conflicting accounts of whether the president was aware in the transaction.

Daniels’ lawyer, Michael Avenatti, tweeted that Cohen “lied to my client, the American people and investigators for years. He is a thug and deserves to be severely punished.”

We are happy to see Michael Cohen is in a lot of trouble re sentencing. We agree with the govt that he should serve a substantial term of imprisonment. He lied to my client, the American people and investigators for years. He is a thug and deserves to be severely punished. #Basta

—Michael Avenatti (@MichaelAvenatti)
December 7, 2018

The memo also revealed that during the 2016 presidential campaign, Cohen “privately told friends and colleagues, including in seized text messages, that he expected to be given a prominent role and title in the new administration.”

“When that did not materialize, Cohen found a way to monetize his relationship with and access to the president. Cohen successfully convinced numerous major corporations to retain him as a “consultant” who could provide unique insights about and access to the new administration, the memo read. “Some of these corporations were then stuck making large up-front or periodic payments to Cohen, even though he provided little or no real services under these contracts. Bank records reflect that Cohen made more than \$4 million dollars before the contracts were terminated.”

Yeah, that is some ultra-Jewish behavior, though it isn’t illegal and I don’t even understand why it would be included in a memo recommending sentencing.

It’s effectively saying “look, this is a complete and total kike we’re dealing with here.”

Overall, this is yet another gigantic nothingburger, like every other aspect of this deranged witch hunt.

Watching the liberal Jew media trying to spin this as though it has something to do with Trump is nuts.

They’re using it to once again talk about...some building project in Moscow.



Video Link

The fact that prosecutors are recommending prison time is explicitly attributed to the fact that he was incapable of providing relevant information to the Mueller Sanhedrin.

DS

Apple Store Removes Game for Using “People from Specific Government or Other Real Entity as The Enemies.”

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Video Link

Meh, I've seen better

The rules by which these big corporations function are getting dumber and more arbitrary by the day.

And that makes me happy, since virtually all of them are (((globalist))), anti-White organizations, so anything bad that happens to them is by default good for us.

What makes me sad is that there's no concerted effort on our side to use this against them.

There are tons of games on their store that use real-life enemies, and every single one of you reading this should go report them ASAP, as well as search for other stupid crap like this and exploit it to the maximum.

Gamasutra:

Developer Slitherine's strategy game Afghanistan '11 has been **pulled from the iOS App Store**, a rejection that comes **more than a year after the game first launched on the platform**.

Why did this take a year?

Did they just make up this absurd thing, or are they really that incompetent?

The reason for the sudden pull, as explained to the dev in an email from Apple, is that **the game features "people from specific government or other real entity as the enemies."**

How many games are there where your enemies are Hitler and other evil nazis?

A ton, I think.

And those are specific people from a real entity too.



*They might even still be alive and planning a comeback *fingers crossed**

Afghanistan '11 is, as the name would suggest, is a strategy game **based on actions taken by the United States in Afghanistan after the events of 9/11**. That subject matter naturally includes conflicts between the US forces occupying the country and the Taliban, though Slitherine tells Polygon that **the game is more about building infrastructure and offering support to Afghan civilians than outright combat against the Taliban**.

Does it include giving various (((corporations))) hundreds of billions in no-bid government contracts without any oversight?

Because if not, then your game is pretty unrealistic.

Apple has, in the past, taken similar sudden actions against games based on historical events. **In 2015, the company removed Ultimate General: Gettysburg and several other games from the App Store over in-game use of the Confederate flag**, though that particular decision was **eventually reversed**.

The Confederacy was also a real thing, with real people in it (I checked on Wikipedia).

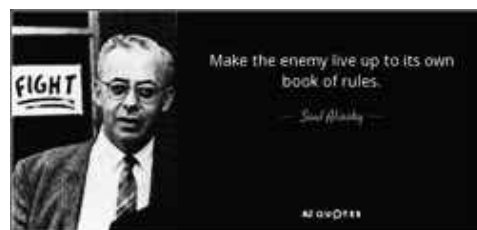
Why can you have those as enemies, but not sandniggers from Afghanistan?

I don't really use any of this stuff—I've never owned an Apple product in my life, and I doubt I ever will—but I do know that any kind of site or store or any other business related to these big corporations are the enemy, and we should look to hurt them as much as possible, and using their own rules against them is a very effective way, probably even more effective than boycotting.

Learn their "principles and values" shit by heart, and abuse them in whatever way you can, especially ways

that bring some kind of discomfort to the NPCs using the service.

All of these companies are far too large to enforce their own increasingly idiotic rules, so us doing this on a large scale would be catastrophic.



DS

Bahamas: Black Butler Molests White Bride During Wedding Vacation

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Moral Adderley.

A BLACK BUTLER!

Can you think of anything more preposterous?

He was named "Moral," too.

Because in Niggerworld, being named after a virtue means you possess that virtue, regardless of personal behavior.

New York Post:

A New Jersey bride and her husband are suing Sandals Resorts for \$30 million, saying they booked their dream wedding at one of its properties in the Bahamas—only to have her molested by the "butler" assigned to them.

"This was a guy who came in and was assigned to them as a butler to make it a memorable wedding—and indeed he did, but it is a ghastly memory

for them,” the couple’s lawyer, John Nicholas Iannuzzi, told The Post.

The bride, Ashley Reid, 32, of Red Bank, says she was fast asleep in the bedroom of the couple’s suite around 2 a.m. April 15, 2016, following a welcome party for 70 guests on the eve of their wedding.

Her soon-to-be husband, Jeffrey Pascarella, 32, was in the bathroom.

That’s when the couple’s Sandals-assigned personal valet, Moral Adderley, snuck into the room, according to the Manhattan Supreme Court suit.

“Something was prompting me to wake up, something was wrong,” Reid told The Post. “As I started to wake myself up, I realized his hands were down my pants and I jumped out of bed.

“I screamed. He got up, he ran out of the room. I was just kind of disheveled and disoriented. I couldn’t make sense of what just happened. I was in shock.”

Pascarella rushed out of the bathroom, made sure Reid was OK and then took off after Adderley.

The butler—provided by Sandals as part of an extravagant wedding package that also included a pre-ceremony manicure and signature cocktails—was arrested after the couple gave statements to resort security and the police.



Ashley Reid and Jeffrey Pascarella.

DS

France: 153 High Schoolers Arrested for Rising Up Against Lead Homosexual Psychopath Macron

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Not the best look, Macron.

This weekend bash is getting kicked off early with children rising up at a high school and trying to take it down in the name of the people of France.

This is 153 arrests. That is a lot of arrests. It’s like it’s the entire school.



Video Link

It was the top story on Le Monde this morning—that’s the biggest tabloid in France. They said that one of the police officers can be heard saying “now that’s a well-behaved class.” And that there is much outrage.

The video is definitely outrageous. Sci-Fi dystopian-nightmare-tier. Many brown children.

D’autres images de l’interpellation de dizaines de lycéens, aujourd’hui à Mantes-la-Jolie.
pic.twitter.com/ghv8K91e7l

—Violences Policières (@Obs_Violences)
December 6, 2018

Probably not the greatest idea to make “high schoolers, generally” a specific target of the Macron crack-down and then broadcast it all over national news. This is going to ensure a major high schooler representation in the streets on Saturday.

Evening Standard:

Children as young as 12 were among 153 pupils arrested at a high school near Paris after new protests in support of the “Yellow Vests” movement.

Dramatic footage shows how police in riot gear lined up youngsters on their knees with their hands tied behind them.

The pupils, from the Lycée Saint-Exupéry in Mante-la-Jolie, 30 miles west of Paris, had allegedly threatened to burn down the school during a nationwide day of action that blockaded schools in protest at education reforms.

It comes as French authorities are braced for the possibility of more riots and violence at anti-government protests this weekend.

Prime minister Edouard Philippe said 89,000 police will be deployed across France, with armoured cars in Paris and the Eiffel Tower and Louvre shut.

Police unions and city authorities met to strategise on how to handle the protests on Saturday, which are being held even though French President Emmanuel Macron earlier this week cancelled a fuel tax hike that had unleashed weeks of unrest.

The Eiffel Tower, along with more than a dozen museums, two theatres and other cultural sites in Paris, will be closed Saturday for security reasons.

Tomorrow is expected to mark the biggest single violent uprising in Europe since WWII.

This may be the turning point at which this becomes a revolution. It of course already would be a revolution if it was not for the white man’s work ethic—the fact that they are only able to riot on Saturdays because they have work.

Last Saturday, the cops were firing tear gas canisters at people’s bodies, which can pretty easily kill someone. They said they’re not going to do that again this week after they were forced to admit to ordering officers to do it, but the reason officers needed to do it is because they couldn’t take the protesters otherwise and were being forced to fallback.



Needless to say, if someone dies in the protests at the hands of the cops, Macron will have to resign. On the other side, if protesters are able to overrun government buildings, Macron will have to resign. So the whole thing is basically dependent on the police forces being able to hit a sweet spot between not enough and too much force.

This is the definitive “teetering on the brink” situation.

And to think...Macron could have avoided all of this if he had only managed to be slightly less repulsive in his psychopathic homosexual arrogance.

France
'Macron's arrogance unites us' - on the barricades with France's gilets jaunes

Grayhairs citizens' revolt against fuel tax rises has morphed into president's biggest crisis



Of course, if it's not done this weekend, our lads will be back out next weekend.

This revolution has only just begun.



DS

Fields Trial: Defense Rests, Closing Arguments, Jury Begins Deliberation

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Well, Thursday was the last day of arguments in the Fields Trial.

Now we're looking at jury deliberations, which will wrap up next week.

I broke down most of the information that was presented at the trial yesterday in a long piece.

I still feel this is looking good. But in closing arguments, the defense is pushing for Fields to only be convicted of the lesser charges of involuntary manslaughter and others. I don't even think he should be convicted of that, based on what has been shown to the court.

WVIR:

Defense attorneys rested Thursday, December 6, after calling their final two witnesses to the stand. Attorneys for the 21-year-old Ohio man have been presenting their case to the 16-member

jury inside Charlottesville Circuit Court since Tuesday, December 4.

During closing arguments, Senior Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney Nina-Alice Antony reiterated that the case is about intent. She told the jury it is time to answer the central question, “What was in his [Fields'] mind when he flew into the crowd?”

Fields is accused of killing Heather Heyer and injuring dozens of counter-protesters in a car attack on Fourth Street August 12, 2017. He is charged with first-degree murder, five counts of aggravated malicious wounding, three counts of malicious wounding, and one count of failing to stop at an accident involving a death.

Antony talked to the jury about malice, intent, and premeditation during the commonwealth's closing argument. She said Fields used his Dodge Challenger as a weapon, that he acted deliberately when he accelerated into the crowd, and that he meant to do them harm.

Fields had participated in the Unite the Right rally, and believes he was acting in self-defense when he drove into the counterprotesters. The commonwealth said there was no evidence anyone harassed Fields that day, and that no one was near Fields before he drove into the crowd.

Antony said that according to the defense witnesses, Fields was calm on August 12 and nothing was wrong with him. Three people who were with Fields before the car attack—Joshua Matthews, Hayden Calhoun, and Sara Bolstad—all testified that Fields was calm and had invited them to go get lunch.

On the matter of intent, Antony explained that intent can be any amount of time. She said surveillance video shows Fields' intent when he reversed on Fourth Street—away from the crowd—and then sped forward. She said his intent was not to kill Heyer specifically, but to kill any member of the group. On Fourth Street, Fields “seizes his opportunity to make Instagram post a reality.”

This instagram post:



I think everyone has probably seen that meme before. It's actually a boomer Facebook meme from the "Black Golden Age" of Obama-led race riots.

They are using that and a text he sent to his single mother, trolling her with a picture of Hitler, as proof that this was a terrorist plot.

Defense Attorney Denise Lunsford closed by asking the jury to consider whether Fields acted with actual malice.

Lunsford argued that Fields was 20 years old at the time of the Unite the Right rally. She said, **"A meme is not an expression of intent, necessarily."**

...

The defense finished up by saying that Fields acted out of fear, rather than hatred and malice. Lunsford asked the jury to find Fields guilty on the lesser charges of manslaughter and unlawful wounding.

I think that's giving too much ground. I'm not a lawyer, but I am a man and so am necessarily smarter than all women.

I don't know why she is giving this up—I don't know what information that the prosecutors presented that made her move from a plea of "not guilty" on all counts to "oh well, maybe guilty of manslaughter, lol." It is standard procedure to ask in closing arguments for only the lesser charges, but only when you are feeling that you can't get off on all of them.

Antony spoke to the jury a final time about how sometimes memes do mean what they mean, and that Fields turned the meme he posted on social media

into a reality. **She then showed the jury a photo of Fields during the incident and said that this is "not the face of someone who is scared."**

That's not really a fair argument, because James Fields doesn't afraid of anything.



That's the key reason that bitches be hatin' and tryin' to keep him down.

The jury of seven woman and five men will begin deliberations at 9:30 a.m. Friday, December 7. The four alternate jurors were dismissed Thursday.

Court was delayed earlier when Matthews failed to show up on time. The Augusta County man eventually got into contact with authorities, and took the witness stand Thursday afternoon. **Following his testimony, Judge Richard Moore ordered that Matthews be detained for contempt of court for failure to appear on time, telling the witness, "I'll deal with you later on today."**

The judge is clearly acting out of malice here. He's indicated on record that he thinks Fields is guilty.

Now he's holding one of his friends in contempt for fearing to come to court because of the Antifa intimidation.

Dwayne Dixon, a member of the militia-style Redneck Revolt, was called also called to testify Thursday. He testified that he saw a "gray, muscle car" around the downtown area several times.

Dixon said he did not witness the crash, because he was being interviewed at the corner of Fourth and Jefferson streets. **The witness was carrying an AR-15 rifle that day, but testified he kept it "slung, muzzled-down."** He has claimed previously that he used his gun to scare off a man he believes was Fields. During his testimony, Dixon said he could not see the driver because the car had tinted windows.

The commonwealth called Steven Young, a detective with the Charlottesville Police Department, back to the witness stand after the defense rested. Young went over Fields' geo-location information from Facebook to show a timeline of the defendant's movements from that day. It appears some of those timestamps do not support Dixon's statements about where he saw the "gray, muscle car."

Yeah but of course Dixon won't be charged with perjury because this is a literal kangaroo court.



A court full of kangaroos.

I'm not going to make any predictions. I honestly don't see how they can convict him of murder, but maybe they will anyway. It's 11 whites and one black on the jury. But it's seven women and five men, and the black is probably a male.

And probably the whites are all kikes like that movie "Jury Duty" with the kike Pauly Shore.



Video Link

So they might just go ahead and lynch him.

The compromise would be convicting him of manslaughter and sentencing him to 3 years with time served, which would mean he'd get out pretty quick—before the appeals process was even finished.

That would give us time to get him a new car.



DS

World News

Macron Remains in Hiding, Says He Might Come Out “In a Few Days”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Imagine you're the President of a country and the people are rioting against you and you respond by disappearing for days.

I just can't even.

This is like some old fashioned lord in a peasant revolt. I guess it isn't like that—that's exactly what it is.

And surely, some very high level marketing strategists made this call. Macron was a manufactured candidate, and everything he does as President is a manufactured act for public consumption. Someone has to have run the numbers and figured out that this guy being on TV and saying anything would just make everyone angrier, so he just dipped out.

As protests rage in France, President Macron remains invisible



Just contrast this to President Trump for a minute. Even sometimes I'm sitting here like “man, chill for a second, consult some advisors about this particular issue,” but he just goes out there full-force on Twitter, or underneath a helicopter on the White House lawn.

These are literal diametric opposites—the elitist who moves from his high tower to his invisible underground bunker verses the populist who wants nonstop direct interaction with the people.

Reuters:

Workers in Paris swept up broken glass and towed away burnt-out cars on Sunday after the latest violent “yellow vest” protest while the government announced that President Emmanuel Macron would address the nation in the next few days.

On Saturday, anti-government protesters wrecked havoc in the city for the fourth weekend in a row, hurling missiles, torching cars and vandalizing shops and restaurants.

...

“You won't make it past Christmas, Emmanuel,” read the graffiti on a boarded-up shop near the Champs Elysees boulevard.

Macron, elected in May 2017, is facing mounting criticism for not speaking in public in more than a week as violence worsened.

The upheaval in the Christmas shopping season has dealt a heavy blow to retailing, the tourist industry and the manufacturing sector as road blocks disrupt supply chains.

On Saturday, the Eiffel Tower and other monuments and museums closed their doors for security reasons, as did top department stores on what should have been a peak shopping day.

The protest movement will have “a severe impact” on the French economy, Finance Minister Bruno Le Maire told Reuters on Sunday as he toured an upmarket central Paris neighborhood that had seen heavy looting Saturday night.

“We must expect a new slowdown of economic growth at year-end due to the “yellow vest” protests,” Le Maire said, adding that he would provide more details in coming days.

LOOOOL

This was supposed to be the bankers' man in there to get that money sucked out of the peasants by feeding them absurd nonsense about the weather changing because they drive a car. Now he's shutting down the system!



If for no other reason, they're going to oust him for economic reasons. His masters are just going to pull the plug.

Prior to the protests, economists had been expecting growth to pick up after a weak first half of the year as tax cuts aimed at boosting purchasing power took effect.

...

“I don't know if Macron's resignation is necessary, but he must completely change course and increase wages and lower taxes,” said Bertrand Cruzier as he watched cleaners scrub out anti-Macron graffiti at Place de la Republique.

In the center of the square, a banner hanging from the bronze statue of Marianne, symbol of the French republic, read: “Give back the money”.

Your money is going to make the weather colder, goy.

We already put your money into the cold-weather making machine, it cannot come back out of that machine.

Macron's last major address to the nation was on Nov 27, when he said he would not be bounced into changing policy by “thugs”.

Yeah, that was just incredible. And that I believe was not given to him by some marketing geniuses—that was just his own vile homosexual arrogance and disdain for normal people coming through, and it's really what ensured his end.

Calling a movement supported by 75% of the population—while he has an approval rating of 18%—“thugs.”

These were people angry that he took their money and promised to use it to change the weather, like some dirty gypsy grifter telling you he can lift a magical curse.

The fact that he broke on that promise to never do what the people want him to do is another reason he is now politically nonviable.

“The President of the Republic will...make important announcements,” government spokesman Benjamin Griveaux said on LCI television on Sunday. **He gave no other details about the timing, content or format of the speech.**

“However, not all the problems of the ‘yellow vest’ protesters will be solved by waving a magic wand,” he said.

Yellow vest protesters demand lower taxes, higher minimum wages and better pension benefits. But, mindful of France's deficit and not wanting to flout EU rules, Macron has scant wriggle room for more concessions.

Which is why you're going to get a populist revolution, sooner or later. Allowing unelected bureaucrats in Brussels, who answer to absolutely no one at all, to determine the course of your economy is simply insane. It's a system that can only work when things are going really, really well.

This guy saying “oh I don't know when I'll appear in public again” is fascinating. He's clearly not ready to just resign. Instead, he's throwing out the whole “I'll never do the will of the people” and in a last ditch effort to try and stay in power is going to figure out the maximum amount of concessions he can give.

But he's just so disgusting, and people are so angry, that no one is going to say okay to anything.

Honestly, I wouldn't be surprised if they pull out Marine Le Pen and put her in. She's already sold out, got that Jew boyfriend, denounced her own father for smashing kikes. They can

put her in and then call her a Nazi nonstop every day around the clock and work up a rage among NPCs to replace her with another Macron who is less repulsive.

Seriously—what are the chances that if this guy had a young, sexy wife that these riots would never even have happened?



He could be just as arrogant and just as much of an elitist prick, and if he had some model girlfriend people would probably just be like “yeah, he's in the game, doing what he gotta do.”

That old woman wife thing is just fundamentally repugnant and despicable.

The other thing is his face.



That absolutely is the kind of face you could see in a bar and just walk up and punch, at random, just for looking like that. An absolute fiend. He looks like he's about to kidnap a child.

And then there's this:



All of this is to say that a huge part of the inability of Macron to shove through this globalist agenda is that he is so terribly vile as an individual human being.

The thing is, I think they're having a hard time finding agents of their agenda who are not sick perverts. No one capable wants these jobs. Why would you want to be president of France and push through an agenda that is already totally laid out for you—be a literal globalist shill—unless you were a total narcissist?

If you were all about money, you'd just work in finance.

DS

Russia Arresting Rappers, Finally

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Well, this took longer than one would have hoped it would take.

China outright banned rap music way back a long time ago.

There simply is no reason to not ban rap music. It is vile obscenity.

AP:

When the Russian “dark rave” duo Nastya Kreslina and Nikolay Kostylev stepped off the train for their gig in the Siberian city of Novosibirsk, the police were waiting on the frozen platform. They were asked for their passports, Kostylev was handcuffed and

they were whisked away to the local police station.

There, the police claimed they'd received an anonymous call about drug possession. But Kreslina and Kostylev, whose experimental performances as the electronic duo IC3PEAK feature **provocative, morbid and often gruesome themes**, say the real reason for their arrest is their art.

During their Russia-wide tour, which began last month and has spanned venues from the Volga River city of Kazan to far-eastern Siberia, **six of their 11 concerts have been cancelled.** Club owners have been pressured not to host them and threatened with fines and closures.

...

In recent months, Russian musicians have experienced a spike in pressure from the authorities, with a string of concert cancellations and arrests that have brought an outcry from critics, who see it as the latest censorship against Russian artists.

The crackdown evokes Soviet-era restrictions on the music scene, when Communist Party officials drove rock musicians deemed an ideological threat underground. More recently it follows the 2012 jailing of Pussy Riot punk band members and other heavy-handed moves by President Vladimir Putin's government to tighten control over the nation's cultural scene—reflecting uneasiness with the musicians' broad reach and challenge to official policies.

Last month, a rapper known as Husky, whose videos have garnered more than 6 million views on YouTube, was arrested after he staged an impromptu performance when his show was shut down in the southern city of Krasnodar.

The 25-year-old rapper, known for his **lyrics about poverty, corruption and police brutality**, was preparing to take to the stage on Nov. 21 when local prosecutors warned the venue that his act had elements of what they termed "extremism."

Husky climbed onto a car, surrounded by hundreds of fans, and chanted "I will sing my music, the most honest music!" before he was taken away by police.

A court sentenced Husky to 12 days in jail on charges of hooliganism, but he

was released four days later—hours before a solidarity concert in Moscow by popular hip hop artists protesting his detention.

However, the official Russian pressure on artists has continued.

On Nov. 30, rapper Gone.Fludd announced two concert cancellations, citing pressure from "every police agency you can imagine," while the popular hip hop artist Allj cancelled his show in the Arctic city of Yakutsk after receiving threats of violence.

Other artists have been affected as well—pop sensation Monetchka and punk band Friendzona were among those who had their concerts shut down by the authorities last month.

In IC3PEAK's case, besides their Dec. 1 detention in Siberia, the artists have been hounded for weeks by the police and the Federal Security Service, or FSB, the main KGB successor agency. Kreslina said the authorities were using "old, tried and tested Soviet methods" to crack down on musicians accused of overstepping.

"We don't want to stop performing," she said. "But we think it's getting worse."

Their music videos use occult and "slaughterhouse" imagery, often featuring them in disturbing guises drinking blood and eating raw meat. They believe their most recent one, which fused ghoulish images of the pair lying in coffins with a backdrop of the FSB security service headquarters, is what has vexed the authorities.

Kreslina and Kosylev maintain, however, their work is aimed more at shaking up popular perceptions than making an overtly political statement.

"We are taking people out of their comfort zone, because it helps people to think, it opens up new feelings and emotions," Kostylev said. "If people get scared of your art, you are most likely doing the right thing."

People are scared of my art, sweetie.

People think your shit is degenerate and offensive, and also probably just assume you're funded by George Soros to attempt to degrade the culture of Russia as part of a Western Jew plot.

Like Pussy Riot.

Everyone remembers Pussy Riot, the feminist kike plot to destroy Russia.

Stupid whores invaded a church.



It turned out they were getting money from anti-Putin kikes.

And before someone is like "oh but Anglin, you're always on about free speech"—look up what free speech is. It isn't obscenity. No one has ever classified that as "free speech." Even the American First Amendment does not classify obscenity as free speech. It is a totally separate thing.

DS

Perverted Seal Found with Eel Stuck Up His Nose

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



In this modern age of absolute depravity, even animals are getting involved in sick shit.

I despise this seal.

ABC News:

Researchers have been left scratching their heads after a seal was found with an eel stuck up its nose in the north-western Hawaiian Islands.

An image taken this year of the seal's predicament was shared earlier this week by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), which said it had seen the phenomenon three or four times.

"In the nearly 40 years that we have been working to monitor and protect

endangered Hawaiian monk seals, we have only started seeing 'eels in noses' in the last few years," it said.

Yes, why would it start now, I wonder.

I don't wonder.

"We don't know if this is just some strange statistical anomaly or if we will see more eels in seals in the future."

Researchers said the eel may have gotten stuck trying to escape—Hawaiian monk seals forage by shoving their mouths and noses into coral reef crevasses, under rocks or into sand, looking for prey that like to hide.

Another option was the seal—which often throws up food—swallowed and then regurgitated the eel so it came out the wrong way.

The NOAA has since developed guidelines on how to remove the eels, after researchers first spotted one stuck in 2016.

"They get stuck in there really snug, so you have to restrain the seal and give the eel a firm tug to get it out," The Guardian reported the NOAA's lead scientist Charles Littnan as saying.

What is happening is that we are creating sick, perverse energies on earth, and these energies are affecting other humans and also animals.

There is a deranged lunacy heavy in the air, and no one is free from it.

Billions of people masturbating to sickening porno, then all of these faggots and other sickos—the seals pick up on those psychic vibes, start sucking eels up their noses.

It's simple common sense, and yet idiot marine biologists just don't get it.

We need to shut everything down, start throwing faggots off roofs, kill this seal.

DS

MILO is \$2 Million in Debt, Banned from Patreon

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018

Hi there, thanks for the tweet. Milo Yiannopoulos was removed from Patreon as we don't allow association with or supporting hate groups on Patreon. For more info, please see our Community Guidelines. <https://t.co/L773711ENi>

—Patreon (@Patreon) December 5, 2018

MILO is not having a good time. I feel kinda bad for him, tbh.
The Guardian:

The far-right activist Milo Yiannopoulos has suffered a setback in his attempts to relaunch his career after being banned by the crowdfunding site Patreon.

Yiannopoulos, recently revealed to be more than A\$2m (£1.1m) in debt, according to Australian court documents, had been hoping to recruit people to regularly contribute funds to a planned comeback.

He wrote on his Patreon page: "I've had a miserable year or two, banned and de-platformed and censored and black-listed...and now I need your help. I want to get back on my feet and come roaring back in 2019.

"I am one of the most censored and most lied-about people in the world. Even my fans sometimes believe things about me that aren't true, because journalists lie more about me than perhaps anyone else in America."

Yiannopoulos said he required the funds to "support my family, pay essential staff and service providers" and said he planned to "assemble the greatest TV show in history".

You know...he didn't really do anything wrong. He just said what homos actually do, which other homos have said often.

He was lynched for being a pro-Trump figure. That's all.

Not that I don't hate faggots. I'm just saying...the way he was taken down was not even a little bit legitimate.

And I think that mostly they are burying him so badly because he lied about being Jewish in order to attempt to advance his career.

He does have a bannable face.



But we need freedoms.

DS

Canadians Arrest CFO of Huawei on US Extradition Request in the Middle of Trump's Trade Negotiations

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Nice trade negotiations you got there, Trump.

Be a shame if someone...

Arrested the CFO of China's biggest cellphone company at a Canadian airport.

BBC:

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau says his government had no involvement in the arrest of a top executive from Chinese telecoms giant Huawei.

Meng Wanzhou, Huawei's chief financial officer and the daughter of its founder, was detained at Vancouver airport on a US extradition request.

China has demanded her release, calling the arrest a human rights violation.

The charges have not been made public. Huawei said it was "not aware of any wrongdoing by Ms Meng".

She faces a bail hearing on Friday.

The arrest comes at a sensitive time for US-China relations. The nations are locked in a trade war that has seen both impose duties on billions of dollars of one another's goods.

Ms Meng was detained on Saturday, the same day US President Donald Trump and China's President Xi Jinping met at the G20 summit in Argentina and later reached a temporary truce in their trade battle.

But the arrest has angered China and threatens to inflame tensions with the US.

Earlier reports suggested that Ms Meng's arrest could be related to a US investigation into a possible violation of sanctions against Iran.

US National Security Adviser John Bolton declined to comment on this when questioned by journalists.

Instead he said that—generally speaking—he had “enormous concerns” over Chinese firms' business practices and their possible operations as “arms” of the government.

There is no way in hell Trump ordered this. You don't negotiate with a country by offering them a truce then kidnapping a high profile businessman. She is the daughter of the founder of Huawei, which is the biggest tech company in China. It is the world's biggest manufacturer of telecommunications equipment and the second biggest cellphone manufacturer in the world, behind Samsung (yes, ahead of Apple).



Kidnapping this woman is a dastardly, devious act that in the current world climate can only be viewed as an attack on Trump's attempts to negotiate a trade deal with China. There is no other reason anyone would do something like this. Especially not

in this way—if it really is some major Iran problem, then they would announce that immediately.

This is the people who actually run the government once again announcing to the world that Trump does not run the government. And of course, Trump doesn't want to come out and say “actually, I don't even run my own government, sorry,” so instead he's forced to just go along with this stuff.



It's the same deal as sending a warship into Russian waters—Trump obviously doesn't want that to happen, but his only choice is to come out and publicly admit that he doesn't control his own military and “commander-in-chief” is just a totally meaningless title.

DS

Absolute Lunatics: US Sailing Warship Into the Black Sea to Confront Russia

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Video Link

This is such lunacy, it's difficult to even frame it.

How on earth are we threatening Russia with a warship right now? Who is running this operation? How is it that the military just keeps running on its own, without input from the president?

The Independent:

The United States is preparing to send a warship into the Black Sea in response to Russian seizure of Ukrainian vessels and sailors, a decision that could lead to further heightened tensions in the region.

The Pentagon has asked the State Department to inform the Turkish government of its plan to possibly send a warship into those disputed waters, and has said that the move would be in response to Moscow's aggression towards Ukraine.

Those measures were carried out in the Kerch Strait, which connects the Sea of Azov and the Black Sea. CNN was first to report the news that the US is considering sending a ship into the Black Sea.

The potential movement of the warship came just after the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs accused the Ukrainian government of undertaking “active preparations” for an offensive against Russia in the eastern portion of the Ukrainian peninsula.

The ministry indicated that the recent declaration in parts of Ukraine was being used as cover for those preparations.

Should the US send a Navy warship into the Black Sea, the move would dramatically increase the possibility of military interactions between Russia, the US, and Ukraine, which the American military has supported ever since the Crimean Peninsula was annexed by Russia in 2014.

The State Department must notify the Turkish government before a warship can pass through the straits in accordance with the Montreux Convention, which was ratified in 1936 and governs the movement of military vessels through the Dardanelles and Bosphorus, which connects the Mediterranean Sea to the Black Sea.

Furthermore, the rouge military is engaging in a pincer maneuver, also sailing a warship into the Sea of Japan to threaten Russia—even while this is thousands of miles away from

the border incursion, suggesting that there is a larger agenda than Ukrainian defense at work here.

NBC News:

The Navy sent a guided-missile destroyer into Russian-claimed waters in the Sea of Japan in what it called a “freedom of navigation” operation on Wednesday.

The operation comes as the United States and Russia are clashing over a variety of issues, including U.S. accusations that Russia has violated terms of the 1987 Intermediate Range Nuclear Forces Treaty, or INF, and U.S. complaints over recent Russian operations near Ukraine.

The Navy said in a statement that the USS McCampbell, an Arleigh Burke-class destroyer operating from U.S. Naval Base Yokosuka in Japan, sailed near Peter the Great Bay “to challenge Russia’s excessive maritime claims and uphold the rights, freedoms and lawful uses of the sea enjoyed by the United States and other nations.”

And here’s another fun time WWII story.

Fox News:

The U.S. military flew an “extraordinary” Open Skies Treaty flight over Ukraine on Thursday in response to Russia’s “unprovoked attack” on allied Ukrainian forces late last month in the Black Sea near the Kerch Strait.

The maneuver is the first flight of its kind over Ukraine since 2014, when Russian forces annexed Crimea, according to Eric Pahon, a Pentagon spokesman.

“The timing of this flight is intended to reaffirm U.S. commitment to Ukraine and other partner nations,” a Pentagon statement said. **“Russia’s unprovoked attack on Ukrainian naval vessels in the Black Sea near the Kerch Strait is a dangerous escalation in a pattern of increasingly provocative and threatening activity.”**

Kinda gotta laugh at “unprovoked attack.”

The Pentagon’s ability to lie is a thing to behold.

Mad Pit Bull Mattis learned to lie when explaining to his family about the semen on his collar.



As we are well aware, back in what we call “reality,” the Ukraine drove boats into Russian waters without warning, then refused to respond when hailed on the radio. What exactly was Russia supposed to do at that point?

Clearly, there was no option other than stopping the boats. And the Ukraine and whoever ordered the incursion to do that knew that to be the case. The whole purpose of the incursion was to have the boats seized by Russia. They probably actually meant for them to be sunk, but Russia didn’t play into that.



Video Link

How is this not obvious?

It’s just mind-blowing, the whole situation.

I don’t know how anyone can look at this and not ask themselves: what the hell is going on?

Look at the distance between the US and the Black Sea:



Now imagine that a border skirmish between a breakaway nation and the nation it broke away from, that far away, is worth starting a nuclear war over.

This is without even getting into the fact that the revolution in the Ukraine was paid for with American and EU money, which no one even bothers to deny. They were literally handing out \$50 a day for people to riot back in 2014. The Daily Stormer was one of the only sites other than RT that covered all of that in English, but all of the tapes and documents are out there and no one disputes them.

It was Jews at the US State Department, in particular neocon Robert Kagan’s wife Victoria Nuland, who ran the entire program and planned the formation of the current revolutionary coup government.

There were IDF soldiers there leading the Nazis, lool.

The ex-Israeli Soldier Who Led a Kiev Fighting Unit

‘Delta’ has trained ‘the Blue Helmets of Maidan’ of 40 men and women - including several IDF veterans - in violent clashes with government forces.

AP | © David J. Phillip/Reuters
FEB 04, 2014 10:43 PM

Talk about getting kiked.

It is presumed to be Mossad that did the sniper attacks, though that was obviously never confirmed. It was confirmed by the Estonian Foreign Minister to the EU that the Maidan hired the snipers, in phone conversations that were presumably recorded and leaked by the FSB.



Video Link

When Trump says that Putin took Crimea on Obama's watch and it wouldn't have happened on his watch, what he is saying is that he wouldn't have been funding the revolution in the Ukraine that made this seizure necessary.

Trump understands this situation. Furthermore, Trump doesn't want to go down in history (if there will even be a history) as the man who started WWII over the border integrity of a former Soviet shithole.

He'd better start steering this ship.



Ah well.

World War 3 isn't the worst thing that could happen.

At least that's interesting.

Especially after the shit release of Fallout 76, I'm really pretty ready to try the real thing.

You will for sure be allowed to lynch faggots in the IRL version of the game.



DS

Watch: American CrossFit Couple Almost Fatally Enriched by African Machete Gang

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Video Link

Niggers are able to provide that post-apocalyptic experience so many Westerners crave. They're like zombies except they can operate simple tools like machetes or sticks, and they too reproduce exponentially faster than humans.

The Sun:

SHOCKING footage shows a group of machete-wielding bandits chasing an American couple on a dusty road in Kenya.



Bryant Swenson and his wife Lauren, from Utah, were driving near Mai Mahiu on November 30 when three masked men attacked their car.



Bryant Swenson and his wife Lauren.

You do know what'd have happened if the niggers caught them, right? How they'd kill his wife? I assume you saw enough "African farm attack" pictures.

The couple, who moved to Nairobi with their three kids to open a CrossFit gym, spotted a white van which the gangsters are believed to have been trying to rob.

Are they trying to make niggers fitter?



Do they want to strengthen the enemy?

Smells like treason.

...moving to Africa tho.



DS

Duterte Calls for Killing Bishops Over Their Pro-Druggie Heresy

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



The hero's path leads to hell and back.

Al-Jazeera:

Philippine President Rodrigo Duterte has said his country's Catholic bishops are "useless fools" and should be "killed", the latest attack by the controversial leader on the church, which has opposed his deadly war on drugs.

In a speech at the presidential palace on Wednesday, Duterte was quoted in local news reports as saying in a mix of Filipino and English: "These bishops that you guys have, kill them. They are useless fools. All they do is criticise."

I too share Duterte's frustration with the current state of organized Christianity. I think we *all* do.

In fact, I don't think that his sentiments are anti-Christian in the slightest. The Church historically has from time to time entered periods of rampant corruption, stagnation and gotten the common folk mad at it. Usually, the Church would begin internal purges and reforms to set the ship straight, helped along by popular uprisings and indignant nobility. Hopefully, this time around will be no different.



Being mad at the Church and demanding that they straighten themselves out has a long historical precedent so people need to chill out and understand that a lot of this criticism comes from a place of love.

Three Catholic priests have been killed since December last year, raising alarm in the country and prompting the church and opposition leaders to condemn the continued "culture of impunity".

"They are killing our flock. They are killing us, the shepherds. They are killing our faith. They are cursing our church," Catholic leaders said in a strongly-worded statement earlier this year.

Archbishop Socrates Villegas also urged Duterte to "stop the verbal persecution" against the Catholic Church, "because such attacks can unwittingly embolden more crimes against priests".

Duterte, who is a baptised Catholic, has said the church has no moral authority to criticise him, chastising the institution for the sexual abuse scandals involving priests worldwide.

He even cursed Pope Francis during the 2016 presidential campaign but later apologised.

No one should ever have to apologize for cursing this cursed Pope.



The Catholic Church has become one of the many driving forces of Globo-Homo and nationalists in any country are basically going to have to come to terms with that.

Sucks, but them's the facts.

They trip over themselves to kiss the feet of the lowest scumbags and degenerates that the world has to offer and offer only moral condemnation of the righteous who rise up to put an end to the depravity. And I'm not attacking Catholicism here, just pointing out that the current Catholic Church is an enemy to all nationalists and patriots as things stand now because it is ruled by a homosexual mafia with an inverted moral compass.

The country's Catholic Church has openly criticised the drug war and has extended help to some of the victims and survivors of the extrajudicial killings, earning the ire of the president.

Recently, Duterte threatened to have a bishop's head cut off.



Although he did not specify the clergyman's name, he alleged in the same speech that a certain "Bishop David" was engaged in corrupt practices.

Duterte provided no evidence to back his accusation.

Bishop Pablo Virgilio David of Caloocan, outside Manila, is one of

the most outspoken critics of Duterte's war on drugs. His district has seen one of the highest numbers of extrajudicial killings in the past two years.

Will no one rid me of this troublesome priest?



Surprise, surprise—he looks like a faggot with a grudge.

Stay the course, Duterte.

People know who the righteous one here is and it's **not** the guy with the pedo grin and the goofy hat.

DS

French Leftists Preparing for No-Confidence Vote Against Macron

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



French leftists are getting ready to see if all hell comes down on Saturday, at which point they will be ready to push to oust Macron from the government.

RT:

At least three left-wing parties at the French parliament have agreed to discuss a vote of no confidence against the government amid sweeping protests, against Macron's policies, which have gripped the country.

Among those planning to question Emmanuel Macron's leadership is La France Insoumise party whose leader Jean-Luc Melenchon has long been a vocal critic of the current government.

The French Communist Party and the Socialist Party, which ruled the country before the 2017 presidential elections, have also confirmed to be in on the plan.

"We've decided to work together to file a no confidence vote [to the government] next Monday. During the coming days, we will seek to increase the number of signatories. We have to show that other ways are possible," First Secretary of the Socialist Party Olivier Faure wrote on Twitter, using the hashtag #GiletsJaunes (Yellow Vests).

As far as it being leftists doing this—it doesn't really matter who's doing it, and it doesn't really matter that much in the long run if a leftist replaces Macron. The point is that the overthrow of a key globalist shill will change the entire way that Europe works. It will change the entire rule-book.

Plus, if a leftist government comes in, it will be a complete disaster. Modern leftists can't run governments and everything goes to hell. Then the only option remaining will be a far-right government that collaborates with Donald Trump.



We're two days out from D-Day.

Saturday is going to be the big one. And if Macron can't quell the protests, or if someone dies at the hands of the cops, this jig is up.

The homosexual psychopath will have nowhere to run.



We know that last weekend cops were ordered to fire tear gas canisters directly at people's bodies, which is extremely dangerous and could potentially be deadly. The fact that they were doing this last weekend already, when this weekend's protest is going to be much bigger, indicates they may be overwhelmed.

Furthermore, the police also last weekend took off their helmets in a

gesture of solidarity with the protesters.

A #Pau les #CRS retirent leurs casques face aux #GiletsJaunes . Applaudissements, Marseillaise, dispersion des manifestants dans le calme. pic.twitter.com/T1qdfQZATo

—Quentin Top (@Quentin_TOP) December 1, 2018

As we reported, Macron is pulling all of his police to Paris to try and shut this down on Saturday, but he is refusing to declare a state of emergency and bring in the military. If he tries to bring in the military after this weekend, it is going to look like a madman barely holding onto power in the face of a complete revolution.

You are going to start seeing other world leaders calling on him to resign at that point.

DS

Media Says France Doesn't Want Humanitarian Intervention by Trump – We Should Do It Either Way

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018

There are riots in socialist France because of radical leftist fuel taxes

Media barely mentioning this

America is booming, Europe is burning

They want to cover up the middle class rebellion against cultural Marxism

“We want Trump” being chanted through the streets of Paris

—Charlie Kirk (@charliekirk11) December 4, 2018

The French dictator Emmanuel Macron is gassing his own people, and that is simply unacceptable to the people of the United States.

There comes a time when it becomes the duty of America to launch aggressive war to bring brutal democracy to countries which refuse to accept it.

That time is now.

Though a tweet went viral allegedly showing people in Paris chanting “we want Trump” last weekend in Paris, it now appears that that video was filmed in London.

It doesn't really matter to me either way.

It remains our duty to save the French from this brutal dictator who is gassing his own people.

We cannot stand by idle.

The Local:

US President Donald Trump seems to be under the impression that French yellow vest protesters want him to save their country.

Why have French rioters been battling police in Paris? Because they want to be led by Trump, according to a theory retweeted by the US president himself on Tuesday.

“‘We want Trump’ being chanted through the streets of Paris,” said conservative student activist Charlie Kirk in a tweet relayed by the president to his more than 56 million Twitter followers.

...

“There are riots in socialist France because of radical leftist fuel taxes. Media barely mentioning this,” Kirk wrote, although the fuel tax issue has been given blanket coverage around the world.

“America is booming, Europe is burning. They want to cover up the middle class rebellion against cultural Marxism,” he wrote in the punctuation- and grammar-light message.

The claims made in the tweet has been widely rubbished, not least by this article in Vox which pulls it apart line by line.

And the idea that the French demonstrators were chanting “We Want Trump” just appears to have been made up.

There were people caught on camera chanting “we want Trump” but this demonstration took place in London in June and it was held in support of far-right activist Tommy Robinson.

Yeah, okay.

Ugh EUROPE jyst starting..

WE WANT TRUMP pic.twitter.com/XrPI4YLTB6

—FROZEN Fran (@FrozenF712) December 3, 2018

Definitely looks like London.

But what is Vox saying when they say that we shouldn't invade France to save people from a dictator? Are they saying that humanitarian intervention is wrong?

Surely not...?

The time for talk is done and now is the time for action.

Furthermore, unlike when the Jews were pushing for invasion of Syria over faked gas hoaxes and the people of the country did not want to be aided, I am certain that if you asked the Yellow Vests they would support an American intervention to oust the evil monster Macron.

Because unlike the Syrian hoaxes, this is real gas.



DS

As Yellow Vest Protests Began Last Month, Macron Ordered Nuclear Power Plants Shut Down

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Here's an interesting fact that many missed when it happened: at the end of November, just as the Yellow Vests were really starting to get things heated up on the streets of France, the "Weather Crusader" Emmanuel Macron ordered a bunch of French nuclear power plants shut down.

The Independent:

French President Emmanuel Macron has said the country will move more slowly than promised to cap the amount of energy it derives from nuclear energy.

Amid daily protests about high energy prices, Mr Macron said France will shut down 14 nuclear reactors by 2035 out of 58 now in order.

He said France would cap the amount of electricity it derives from nuclear plants at 50 per cent by 2035, which is a delay compared with the goal of 2025 set by his predecessor Francois Hollande.

France depends more on nuclear energy than any other country, getting about three-quarters of its electricity from its 19 nuclear plants.

The French leader promised to develop renewable energy instead, saying his priority is weaning France's economy from fuel that contributes to global warming.

This is fascinating, because as you may not know, nuclear energy is a "green" energy in that it does not produce CO2.



That isn't smoke that comes out of those giant chimneys—it's just steam.

In actual fact, you could have a virtually CO2-free society if you used nuclear power in conjunction with electric cars. The only remaining major CO2 producer would be jet engines, and if you really wanted to go full-futurism, you could replace the overwhelming majority of air-travel with high speed trains.



China is actually talking about connecting the US and China via train.

Nuclear power and a global rail system would be a real and attainable goal, which one would presumably be working towards if they really thought that seas were about to rise and bury us all under water.



Nuclear energy is largely safe, especially if you don't live on a fault line like the Japanese. France has been using nuclear power as their primary energy source for decades and has never had any problem. But even if it weren't safe, you'd certainly imagine it is preferable to being buried under-

water in the global apocalypse scenario that global warming activists are predicting.

Shutting down working nuclear power plants in the middle of a gigantic push to cut "fossil fuel" energy sources makes it look like there is just a general push to shut down energy production itself.

It also makes the claims of impending doom seem extremely disingenuous and outright absurd.

The French Should be Talking About This

I don't know how much the French are talking about this, because the French don't speak English and I don't speak French so there is something of a barrier between what is going on there and what is going on on the normal internet.

But if I was French, I would be making Macron's move to shut down nuclear power a primary talking point. Because it proves, absolutely, that the gasoline tax is meant to do violence against the French people, with the "global warming" pseudoscience merely being used as an excuse for this act.



Furthermore, by doing this violence to the French people, Macron is attempting to set a standard of violence to be done to the rest of the world through these vicious new taxes and other austerity measures and general social-engineering programs.

Macron is making an argument to the internationalists that he is worthy of a global leadership position, he is abusing the French people in order to impress this international clique of rootless cosmopolitans.

Announcing a shutdown of nuclear power in the middle of an uprising against gasoline taxes is the epitome of audacious disdain for the people, and it was clearly intended to send a signal to his globalist masters that he

has no problem pissing in the faces of the people and telling them it is raining.



DS

These Bitches Think French Neon-Nazis are Sexy AF!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018

Check out how iconic this photo is.



People say that's its emblematic of the corporate age. Of smartphone addiction.

I say its emblematic of these bitches 'mirin that neon look.

RT:

As "urban warfare" grips the streets of Paris a photograph of a woman in a Burger King, who is incongruously grinning from ear to ear while tear gas swirls outside, is being hailed as the perfect encapsulation of modern times.

The French capital has seen a wave of protests, riots and looting in recent days after Yellow Vest demonstrations against tax hikes turned violent.

While she was taking pics of neon-nazis in the streets, here is what was happening in the same Burger King, right behind her.



Video Link

Actually, probably not the same Burger King lol. But still.

And let's be honest here, she probably had no idea what the riots were about. Just amused by the loud bangs and the people running around. She is also clearly irrationally attracted to the neon that the Nazis all around her were sporting. The sex appeal of neon is undeniable at this point.



Now, let's have a serious talk about these yellow vests.

Pros:

- High-visibility, looks good en masse, bitches love the neon
- Looks official-like and triggers authority-perception centers in normie brains
- Easy to buy/wear
- Everyone knows which team you're on
- Neon-Nazi is what the kids are into these days



Cons:

- Bad for urban warfare/camouflage

More and more, I see protestors dropping the yellow jackets look for the more suave Urban Partisan-core/Terrorwave look.





Even the guy in the original pic has swapped out the yellow jacket for something more military-looking.



While he looks more camouflaged, he does so at the price of looking *fly*.

And everyone knows that bitches are attracted to bright lights and flashy colors—that's why they're called "birds." It doesn't get brighter than neon. Unsurprisingly, she doesn't even notice him.

So overall, I say stick to the neon jackets for now for the sex appeal, but be ready to switch into full Urban Partisan mode, lads.

Sometimes looking fly comes at a cost—especially when snipers come into the picture.



Video Link

If it comes to that, it's time to ditch the yellow jackets, focus on revolution, and forget about seducing these worthless THOTs with bright colors.

Just not worth it at that point.

The man in the iconic photo had the right idea, but he was a bit ahead of his time.

DS

Six Months After "Doctors Without Borders" Dumped Negroids in Southern Spain, Far Right Wins Election Victory

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Leukocytes, also known as *white* blood cells, are the cells of the immune system that protects the body against both foreign and domestic threats.

Spain's just got activated.
Reuters:

Buoyant right-wingers and downcast Socialists agreed on one thing on Monday in Spain: **politics will not be the same again after the surprise election in Andalusia's regional parliament of 12 far-right lawmakers.**

Andalusia kicked off a busy electoral season on Sunday by delivering the Socialists an unexpected blow and **handing over to the far-right Vox a regional kingmaker role long unthinkable in a country with memories of military dictatorship still acute.**



That's not even their final form.

Lessons from Andalusia's vote are that **the far-right surge**, an increasingly fragmented political scene, and deepening polarization, especially over matters of regional autonomy and immigration, **are here to stay**, analysts said.

"What happened on Sunday changes everything," said Narciso Michavila, head of GAD3 pollsters, who had forecast the election of Vox lawmakers but said the fact that as many as 12 got seats in Andalusia's assembly was an unexpected game-changer.



"What happened here will be decisive for the rest of Spain," Vox leader Santiago Abascal told a news conference.

Vox's electoral success on Sunday was the first for the far-right since Spain's return to democracy in the late 1970s.

Earlier this year, Spain accepted niggers from the Aquarius, a ship from the NGO "Doctors Without Borders" Italy turned down and forced to remain at sea. After that, niggers continued to periodically violate Spain's beaches, ensuring the Spanish people's enrichment.



Video Link

Andalusia is the entry point for the invaders coming from the sea.



Just a few months of this nigger enrichment were enough for the people of Andalusia to start to wake up. Lucky for them, Vox exists and touts what they've come to realize after witnessing such rich culture up close.

Who are Vox?

BBC:

Founded in 2014, the party has struggled to make an impact on Spain's political landscape.

Vox has been derided as far-right and populist, anti-immigrant and anti-Islam but its leader Santiago Abascal believes its recent surge of support is because it is "in step with what millions of Spaniards think".

Its leaders reject the far-right label, insisting it is a party of "extreme necessity" rather than extremism. Its overall support for Spain's membership of the EU, it says, differentiates it from many populist and far-right movements across Europe.

The party proposes to **"make Spain great again"** and critics have described

its ideology as a nationalist throwback to the dictatorship of Francisco Franco.

But what do they *really* want? Reuters:

"We are the ones who will bring about change, progress and the reconquest," Francisco Serrano, Vox's candidate in Andalusia told a loud crowd gathered in Seville, many of whom waved Spanish flags and chanted "Spain! Spain!"



The international Jews appears to be pushing all the right buttons to tilt people towards the right. Are they doing that on purpose? Of course not. They're retarded conceited betas like Macron. They think the people will take whatever stupid shit they dump on them. They are arrogant, incompetent snobs who think they can subject their people to misery.

How long have the Jews been trying to rule the world now? Jewish IQ is a hoax. If they're so intelligent and capable why have they been piggybacking on our people since we first met them?

These evil spawns are still in the game only because we've been *too nice* for our own good and too naive. We're so good-natured that we can't even being to imagine all the evil things Jews are up to.

People are starting to wake up now. We can communicate more and better now.



The effects of their actions can be recorded on video and shared on the Internet. People can talk to anyone from across the globe at any time.

The lights are on now.



DS

Chinese Laugh at Time Magazine Moslem Concentration Camp “Dead Baby” Hoax

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



In response to being rounded up and shoved into concentration camps, the Chinese Moslem population has gone full-Jew and is claiming a Holocaust is being committed against them.

Unlike the Germans, however, the chinks will not be so quick to believe their idiotic lies. And even if they do end up believing them, they won't care.

Bretibart:

China's state-run Global Times argued on Monday that most Chinese people “laughed” at Mihrigul Tursun, a Muslim Uighur woman who revealed last week she had suffered **beatings, electrocution, and the killing of her infant child** in an internment camp set up by Beijing.

China has denied assertions by the United States and United Nations that Beijing has forced up to one million Muslim minorities—mainly Uighurs but also ethnic Kazakhs and Kyrgyz—into an estimated 1,200 mind-transformation centers, also known as concentration camps, where the prisoners face systemic torture, disappearances, executions, and arbitrary detentions, among other crimes.

Beijing claims the facilities, located in Uighur Muslim majority-Xinjiang province, are vocational and educational centers aimed at combatting terrorism and religious extremism.

Maybe if she would have just said “beatings,” some people would have bought it, but when you start talking about murdering babies, most anyone with any basic sense will start laughing at you.

CHINA
**'I Begged Them to Kill Me.'
Uighur Woman Tells
Congress of Torture in
Chinese Internment Camps**



By ELI MEIXLER November 30, 2018

The dumb bitch's stupid claims were printed by the fake news outlet “Time Magazine,” which is famous for not even trying to make their stupid hoaxes seem believable.

Global Times:

I did an experiment: Sending the link [of the article] to ordinary Chinese I know. **Most of them laughed when they heard Tursun's testimony. “It's nonsense,” was their first reaction.** Why did they react this way? The question should be left for editors from Time magazine to answer. If they treated her testimony more skeptically, figured out how outdated was the language she used and whether her remarks were reasonable, then the magazine wouldn't have made such a fool of itself. China has made enough explanation. But those editors are still unimaginably ignorant of China. Will more explanation work?

No my slant-eyed friend.

More explanations will not work.

If the baby died, it probably died of starvation because she forgot to feed it because she was too happy singing songs all day to the Beloved Panda Emperor.

...but I doubt there are any dead babies.

Seriously.

People who talk about murdered babies are always, always lying.



Video Link

No one murders babies.
Which is why Lars von Trier has to make movies about it.

DS

Italy: Mafia Scum Clean-Up in Full Swing Thanks to Salvini and Friends!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



Apart from fighting back against the nigger infestation of Italy, Salvini and Conte have also found time in their busy schedule to start cleaning up the mafia.

They've started with the Cosa Nostra.

AP:

Italian authorities said Tuesday they had dismantled the rebuilt upper echelons of the Mafia in the Sicilian capital by arresting 46 people, including the man presumed to have taken over as provincial kingpin after the death of "boss of bosses" Salvatore "Totò" Riina.

Based on wiretaps, police determined that Settimo Mineo was elected head of a reconstructed "cupola," or provincial mob commission, during a May 29

meeting of clan leaders in Palermo. It was the first time clan leaders had gathered in such a forum for years, and followed Riina's November 2017 death, prosecutors said.



Italy's chief anti-Mafia prosecutor, Federico Cafiero de Raho, said the election of Mineo, 80, was significant because it showed that the center of power of Cosa Nostra had shifted to Palermo. Under Riina, its longtime base was Corleone, the Sicilian town made famous by writer Mario Puzo when he used Corleone as the main character's name in his 1969 novel "The Godfather."

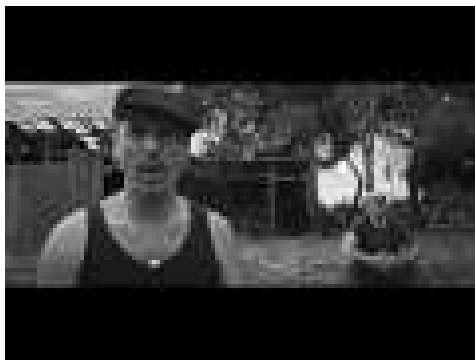
...

Interior Minister Matteo Salvini called the sweep in Palermo an "extraordinary operation." Salvini said in a tweet that it had "dismantled the new 'cupola' of Cosa Nostra."

Let everyone who says "it can't be done" look upon Salvini's government and weep.

It can be done.

Anything is possible if there is a will to do it! Even in southern Italy.



Video Link

I can just imagine Salvini talking to his new prisoner, Settimo Mineo.

Rapping his knuckles on the table and leaning back with a cigar as the handcuffed mafia man glares at him from across the table.

Salvini: Ders-a-gonna be some changes rounda-here, capiche?

Mineo: N-no! Y-y-you canno-a-do dis!

Salvini: Oh yes, mio amico! I canna-do this! Just-a you watcha-me!



And then, BOOM! The Mafia goomba is rotting behind bars and his criminal operation dismantled.

Because there's a new sheriff in town.

And I don't want to speculate too much, but it is clear that the Mafia was making money smuggling niggers into Italy and then the rest of Europe.

That's probably what made Salvini draw the line and decide to crack down. Just like Mussolini did in his time, in fact...



That is until the American State Dept. decided to reinstate the Mafia to help sabotage and then overthrow Mussolini. Then, of course, they propped the Mafia up against Communist influence after the war, as well.

But then Salvini came along and everything began to change.

Niggers and criminal scum, your days are numbered in Italy!

DS

Caravan Now Dropping Bean Children Bio-Weapons From the Border

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018

JUST IN: Border Patrol releases video of children being dropped from the border wall near Yuma. <https://t.co/Nr8Loee3OB>
pic.twitter.com/kqsJaCtNTE

—azfamily 3TV CBS 5 (@azfamily) December 4, 2018

This is an assault on America using weaponized spic babies.
Breitbart:

A Yuma Sector Border Patrol camera operator observed a suspected human smuggler dropping two small children from the top of an 18-foot border wall. At least one of the children suffered an injury from the drop.

They dropped bio-weapons on American soil.



They hold on to grudges for life.

Border Patrol officials said, in a written statement, that the person seen dropping the migrants from the top of the wall fled back into Mexico after he finished. He was not apprehended.

Don't worry. He'll be back soon.

Border Patrol officials noted that one of the children suffered a facial injury during the fall. An agent treated the injury at the scene.

Why?

Not even an hour in and these orcs are already receiving American gibs.



If anyone needed more convincing that this is war after the invaders attacked the US border, this is it. They're now engaging in DNA terrorism by dropping highly corrosive life-forms in American soil.

We have to return fire with nigger babies.



Niglets can be set on fire before launch or infected with Ebola.



...or both.

Just hit up CPS. Plenty of nigger babies there. They sell out the white ones but the black ones keep filling up the government baby warehouses. We need to drop some abandoned negro children on the invading army.

It's time to fight back.

DS

On the Verge of Complete Collapse, The Judeo-Macronist Republic Mobilizes ALL Its Last Reserves to Paris on Saturday

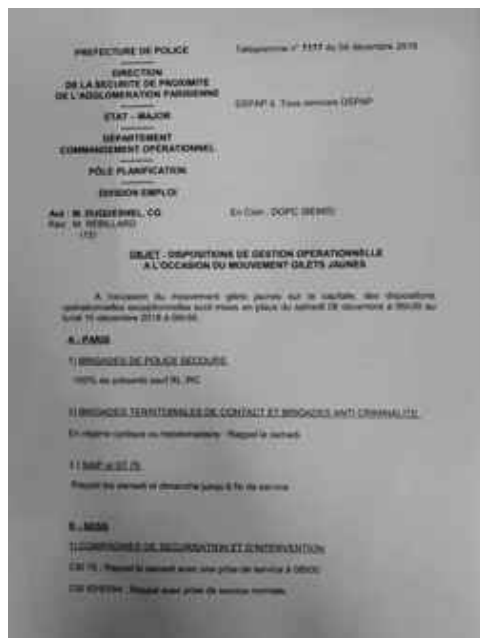
Captain Harlock
Democratic Participative
December 5, 2018



The Jewish tyranny of this financial republic is on the brink. Macron, at bay, is calling for the republic's last reserves into the French capital to ward off the inevitable: the republic's fall and with it, that of its masters—international Jewish finance.

In this exclusive document, you can see the mobilization plan of the Paris police headquarters for Saturday, December 8th. All units, with-

out exception, are mobilized. All holi-days canceled.



In summary, the cops are at their maximum mobilization capabilities so as to face the French people in the streets of Paris next Saturday. There is no escape plan: if, in the coming weeks, the popular storm continues, the police in charge of protecting this government from betrayal will yield and fall back.

The last rampart of the Judeo-Macronist Republic is on the brink of rupture.

For good measure, the Praetorian guard of this Jewish regime was ordered to fire cartridges of tear gas at people. Thousands and thousands of shots in the faces of the Yellow Vests.

INFO—"C'est la 1ère fois que je reçois un tel ordre" un CRS. Selon L'Express, les unités de #CRS auraient reçu la consigne de procéder à des tirs tendus de lanceurs lacrymogènes à hauteur d'homme samedi dernier à #Paris. Une pratique interdite, justifiée par le contexte.

—Brèves de presse (@Brevesdepreste) December 4, 2018

"INFO—"This is the first time I have received such an order" a CRS. According to L'Express, the units of #CRS were ordered to fire [a tear gas canister] at man's body last Saturday in #Paris. A prohibited practice, justified by the context."

"Justified" by the agony of the Jews.

Emmanuel Macron hué au Puy-en-Velay

"On sent bien qu'il y a un climat que se durcit au lieu de s'adoucir. Il y a une focalisation autour de la personnalité du Président de la République. Ce paroxysme est extrêmement inquiétant" dit @ruthelkrief @BFMTV #20HPol pic.twitter.com/iInAw7i7Q0 —20HPOL BFMTV (@20HPolitique) December 4, 2018

"Emmanuel Macron booed at Puy-en-Velay—"We feel that there is a climate that hardens instead of softening. There is a focus around the personality of the President of the Republic. This paroxysm is extremely worrying" says @ruthelkrief @BFMTV #20HPol"

I want to emphasize one crucial thing here: the police are not a form of government. But that is what this occupation government is reduced to: making policing an end in itself, in order to survive another week.

The French police can not and will not want to take the place of a government. In fact, it is not so much a rampart as an impasse.

France can not be governed by 70,000 or 75,000 men in open war against tens of millions of French to ensure the survival of this cartel of corrupt politicians.

You can not govern the French people indefinitely like that.



Video Link

The cops know it.

You now have people like General Legion Piquemal calling for people to join Saturday.

Part 1: Le Général Piquemal @chpiq à Paris le 8 décembre #GiletsJaunes : il adresse un message aux français pic.twitter.com/mDOrfHqf06

—LeMérovingien (@Merovingienfr) December 5, 2018

"Part 1: General Piquemal @chpiq in Paris on December 8 #YellowVests: he sends a message to the French"

At this point, the only option left to the police is to force Macron to surrender. This is the most orderly alternative possible. If the cops do not force Macron to face his responsibilities, it will be chaos in the streets in a very short time and the units of police or territorial gendarmerie, in the face of the popular uprising, will return to their barracks rather than confront the people.

This will inevitably bring into action bands of Arab-Negro assassins and looters once the situation is out of control. Not to mention the murderers of Allah of the Islamic State or mutinous anarcho-communists.

For all these reasons, every passing minute brings the country closer to the abyss. Because of one man: Emmanuel Macron. Because of a single clique of criminals: Jewish financiers and terrorists of the Jewish press.

The cops would do well to call in sick in mass. Exposing yourself in the streets of Paris next Saturday to save this corrupt republic under the orders of Goldman Sachs and international Jewish finance is not worth it.

DISTRIBUTE THIS DOCUMENT IN MASS ON SOCIAL NETWORKS

Translated by Andrew Anglin using Google Translate.

DS

Orc Philosopher Doctors Breach US Border Fence to Claim Political Persecution

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018

Members of the migrant caravan, after 6 weeks of hard travel from Central America, increasingly inclement weather, and a perceived slow roll on US asylum requests have begun to scale the border fence. #gettyimages #gettyimages-news #CaravanaMigrante #Border #immigration pic.twitter.com/uQVzqfRdV

—John Moore (@jbmooorephoto) December 3, 2018

Why are we making these highly-qualified, highly-persecuted orcs thinkers wait for their rightfully earned asylum claim? It's so *mean*.

Reuters:

Central American migrants stuck on the threshold of the United States in Mexico breached the border fence on Monday, risking almost certain detention by U.S. authorities but hoping the illegal entry will allow them to apply for asylum.



Couple of medical doctors.

Frustrated and exhausted after weeks of uncertainty, **many of the migrants have become desperate** since getting stuck in squalid camps in the Mexican border city of Tijuana.

So a **number opted to eschew legal procedures and attempt an illegal entry from Tijuana** as dusk fell on Monday at a spot about 1,500 feet (450 meters) away from the Pacific Ocean.

They don't respect our will, because they know Americans don't want them but they persist anyways. They want to use our laws against us, game the system, and have their way. Now they're also violating our laws, thinking that will improve their gibbs-taking chances.

It's clear that these creatures have no respect for the U.S. and only see its people and their land as a gargantuan gibbs-tit to suck dry.

In less than an hour, Reuters reporters observed roughly two dozen people climb the approximately 10-foot (3-meter) fence made of thick sheets and pillars of metal. They chose a place in a large overgrown ditch where the fence is slightly lower.

Think about all the orcs that have been sneaking in so far and that are now, in this moment, climbing some part of the fence too.



Some of the migrants are likely to be economic refugees without a strong asylum claim, but others tell stories of receiving politically motivated death threats in a region troubled by decades of instability and violence.

How is that America's problem? Pretty much everything can be considered political. These creatures produce the misery they complain about. They themselves are what they run away from. It's in their DNA.

Giving them stuff doesn't fix anything. They reproduce at an alarming rate and their greatest export is poverty.



Video Link

Giving in to brown creatures crying is no different than only feeding your kids ice-cream because they throw a tantrum every time you offer them meat and vegetables. Both are bad for them long term. Orcs need to figure shit out on their own, we've already given them so, *so* much and received nothing in return. Science, medicine, books, all kinds of knowledge, the internet. Enough is enough.

Our people have to come first.

Besides, if we let in every creature that claims to be scared the U.S. would soon be called *Gran Colombia*.



DS

Italy: Government Promoting Display of Crucifixes, Nativity Scenes in Schools to Defend Heritage, Identity

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



See this??? It means NOT WELCOME!

How long has it been since the filthy evil Jews told us we weren't allowed to promote our own heritage and identity in our schools anymore, and the kike courts somehow ruled that it was against the Constitution to even allow children to pray in school?

You have to shut these Jews down as soon as they start, because once they start, they do not ever stop.

Breitbart:

The crucifix and nativity cribs are symbols of Italian history, tradition, and faith, so it "is right that they are displayed in the classroom", the Education Ministry has stressed, after it emerged that some schools were blocking Christmas displays "out of respect for other cultures".

"For me, the crucifix is a symbol of our history, our culture, our traditions," education minister Marco Bussetti said, telling a meeting of 180 teachers and school leaders from across the country he believed the same to be true for Christmas trees and nativity displays at this time of year.

Speaking at the Federation of Catholic Schools' annual congress in Rome on Thursday, the minister—an independent who has taught in schools and universities during his long career in education—said he could not understand why some headteachers and school administrators feel the display of Christian cultural markers in classrooms could be problematic.

I guess Italy has never been that bad, but it is crazy to hear in current year of any white country that isn't former commie to be saying that Christianity is a representation of ethnic identity and that it should be promoted.

Salvini really is not playing a game with these kikes.



DS

Royal Race War as White Princess Lashes Out Against Vile Niggeress

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Well, that escalated quickly.

Just a couple months after the first nigger royalty was sworn in, the loony bitch has started a race war inside of House Windsor.

Typical characteristic niggerbitch "oh no she de-unt" behavior.

And of course, the queen niggerbitch Michelle Obama came to rush in to support team nigger, telling Markle that as a representative of the nigger takeover she needs to be more strategic in the methods she employs in bringing the white race to its knees.

News.com.au:

Meghan Markle has been given some words of advice from the former First Lady of the United States as she deals with claims of a royal feud and a series of leaks that have led to damaging headlines.

Mrs Obama, who has just released her memoir *Becoming*, said she thought Meghan, 37, was doing things too quickly and urged her to slow down.

"Like me, Meghan probably never dreamt that she'd have a life like this, and the pressure you feel—from yourself and from others—can sometimes feel like a lot," she told *Good Housekeeping* magazine.

To combat that, the Duchess of Sussex should not be afraid to play a longer game.

...

Rumours of a rift between Meghan and sister-in-law Kate, the Duchess of Cambridge, increased after royal sources revealed emotional Kate, 36, ended up crying over her demands for Princess Charlotte's bridesmaid dress.

Royal aides did not deny the incident had taken place, amid claims that the duchesses are "very different people".

Sources claim the Duchess of Cambridge told Meghan off for the way she spoke to members of her team at Kensington Palace.

Prince Harry, 34, has reportedly also been throwing his weight around, angered that neither his brother, Prince William, or aides have been "rolling out the red carpet" for his bride.

The tension between him and William was said to be so bad their father Prince Charles had to intervene at one stage to organise an invitation to William and Kate's country home near Sandringham, Anmer Hall, in an effort to help the couples bond.

However, his plans fell apart, with a source reportedly telling the *Daily Mail* that there was a "ghastly row" between the Sussexes and Cambridges.

So the niggerbitch Markle is poisoning the ginger prince against his own family as she seeks to...not sure what she seeks to do. I don't really know what the nigger agenda is. I know what the Jew, Islamic and Chinese agendas are. Even the latinos have an agenda to get more of their people into America—American niggers aren't trying to bring in African niggers.

I don't think niggers generally even have an agenda beyond "gibs me dat."



When Barack Obama was president, his racial agenda with regards to the nigger people was to:

- Release crack dealers from prison
- Force white people to live among poor blacks with federal welfare housing laws
- Prosecute white cops for defending themselves when they were attacked by blacks
- Incite blacks to riot in the streets and loot
- ????
- PROFIT!

None of that really amounts to any sort of clear agenda.

Compare that to the moves you see Sadiq Khan making in London just as mayor—it's just a machine-gun assault on the white population by an organized Islamic system.

DS

Macron Cracks on Global Warming Tax to Try to Quash Violent Revolution

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



The elitist pervert Emmanuel Macron has stepped back from his stated policy of never doing what the population demands of him and has backed off of his global warming tax to attempt to slow a rising movement to violently overthrow the government.

BBC:

France's PM has announced a six-month suspension of a fuel tax rise which has led to weeks of violent protests.

Edouard Philippe said the measures would not be applied before proper debate had taken place with those affected.

The protests have hit major French cities, causing considerable damage for the past three weekends.

The "gilets jaunes" (yellow vests) protests have now grown to reflect more widespread anger at the government.

Three people have died since the unrest began and the resulting violence and vandalism—notably when statues were smashed at the Arc de Triomphe last Saturday—have been widely condemned.

It is an extremely bizarre dynamic in France that has given way to this situation.

Firstly, no one wanted to elect Macron. He was elected so that the "Nazi" Marine Le Pen would not be elected. No one really knew much about him.



He then came onto the global stage at the same time as he was entering the French national stage as a leading figure, and began using his position as leader of France as a means to serve as the face of the EU and as a "moral leader of global democracy."

He has a 25% approval rating in France and has stated that he will not change any of the policies that he decides on in response to the demands of the people. That is, he has said that

he will make decrees independent of the will of the people, and never back down from any of these decrees no matter how unpopular they are. This certainly is not what most people have in mind when they think of a global figurehead of democracy. But I digress.

He cracked on the gasoline tax because he had no choice, but it is hard to say what this will mean for him going forward. He staked his reputation on the claim that he would never do the will of the people, and would only be forcing a policy agenda from above based on "principles" of "global democracy values."



The gasoline tax was a demonstration to the world that he is willing to use behavioral conditioning on his own population through a social-engineering tax scheme. He just told people that they have to pay much more for gasoline than it actually costs, in order to attempt to force them into not driving because of his theory that people driving cars is changing the weather.

Of course, even if people driving cars is changing the weather, the French alone being forced to restructure their lives around this theory will make zero difference in the global scheme of things. So he was literally using his position as leader of France to make an example of his own people.

This is like the Joker intimidating you by murdering his own henchmen.



Not a perfect analogy, but the same basic concept.

It's obvious that this guy has an agenda being fed to him by the EU as he moves to become the de facto figurehead of that organization as Mama Merkel is forced out in disgrace. But he really does not seem competent to enforce this agenda.



I think at this point, the yellow vest movement has gained enough momentum as a general anti-government movement that suspending this driving tax is just blood in the water.

I hope so.

A #Pau les #CRS retirent leurs casques face aux #GiletsJaunes . Applaudissements, Marseillaise, dispersion des manifestants dans le calme. pic.twitter.com/T1qdfQZATo

—Quentin Top (@Quentin_TOP) December 1, 2018

DS

Mayor of Tijuana Says Caravan Organizers Should Face Criminal Charges, Tourism Down, No Money

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



[Video Link](#)

Tension increases in Tijuana as the invaders continue to drain the city's funds and burden its people.

Fox News:

After declaring the migrant caravan a "humanitarian crisis" this week, Mayor Juan Manuel Gastélum told Fox News that he can no longer continue to fund the municipal effort to shelter them without federal assistance.

"I'm not going to break public services to solve this problem," the Tijuana mayor said.

Even worse, he could be forced to raise taxes on Tijuana's 1.7 million residents who have already suffered from Sunday's clashes.

Tijuana is experiencing a bit of the enrichment that some people want to bring to the US.

What's happening now in Mexico is a great example of what would happen at a larger scale in America if these invaders are not stopped. This Mayor is in an awful situation. He wants to make Tijuana great again. He cares about his people, but the eyes of the world are set on him and one can only imagine the pressure he feels.

Mexicans don't want these invaders in their country.



Americans also don't want these invaders in their country.



Yet these caravaneers continue to violate the will of their hosts.

"In those six hours that the border was closed, we lost approximately 129 million pesos," he said. "That's not fair. How do you think people from Tijuana feel towards those people who are making problems?"



That's good. Mexicans are now experiencing what white countries have been dealing with for decades. They seem to be less anesthetized than whites in this subject, probably because so far they have been in the benefiting side of the Jewish social-engineering operation. Now they're experiencing something meant for white countries, and their immune system seems to be awake.



More caravans are on their way to Mexico right now. If this keeps going at a similar rate, they'll want to build a wall themselves to keep all these creatures out.

It's likely that the thought has already crossed their minds.

Mayor Gastélum blames the organizers for whom he cannot identify. He said they should be held accountable. **He said the leaders of the caravan should face criminal charges.**

"Those are the real criminals because they're dealing with the lives of people," he says.

Indeed, Mayor, but a bullet is a more cost-effective and adequate treatment for invaders.

Things in Tijuana are not looking good. Commerce and tourism have already suffered a big hit thanks to this caravan enrichment.

Fox News:

Tour operators and medical and dental offices in the Mexican border city of Tijuana are reporting a slowdown in business since a caravan of Central American migrants arrived.

Tourists and visitors have been cancelling planned trips to the Mexican state of Baja California since the border crossing shut down briefly a week ago, and according to tour-friendly business owners, many fear getting trapped in Mexico should the crossing close again,

the San Diego Union-Tribune reported Sunday.

The Rosarito Beach Hotel, which hosts many American tourists, has seen business drop 60 percent, said owner Hugo Torres. And members of the Tijuana medical association are offering discounts and benefits for local and U.S. patients to try to make up for lost business.

Tijuana making less money has similar negative effects to raising taxes, which its Mayor said he didn't want to do, but with none of the "benefits" for the caravan. That sounds like a great formula to increase general unrest.

Georgina Carabarin, a prosthodontist in Tijuana, said about 70 percent of her patients come from San Diego.

"Right now, we're hoping everything goes back to normal," she said. "On the news, they keep saying there are more people coming, so some patients are saying let's wait for the situation to cool down and then we'll set up another appointment later."

That's the thing, Georgina. The situation will get hotter and hotter.



If you want to cool it, you'll have to take action.

DS

Nigerian Prince Fails to Conclusively Prove He's the Original, Not the Clone

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Folks, what we've got here is the classic "clone conundrum."



And until it's resolved, people are going to suffer.

Breitbart:

Nigerian President Muhammadu Buhari issued a defiant rejection of rumors that he had died and secretly been replaced by a clone during remarks in Poland on Sunday.

Buhari is in the eastern European nation to attend a climate change conference, though he stopped for an event geared toward the Nigerian public on Sunday.

Buhari made the remarks during an open question session in which aides read him questions from the Nigerian public. **Nigerian social media has recently been home to a vigorous debate on whether the 75-year-old Buhari, prone to long absences from the country to receive unspecified medical care, died long ago and was replaced with "Jibril," a clone from Sudan.** Some rumors identify Jibril as a Chadian replacement for the Nigerian president. Few provide any details regarding who did the cloning and how they successfully managed to create a 75-year-old man during Buhari's absence last year.

Now, as far as I'm aware, they did not administer the "only something the *real* Buhari would know test" on the Nigerian Prin—er I mean President.



"A lot of people hoped that I died during my ill health. It is real me...I will soon celebrate my 76th birthday and I will still go strong," Buhari said in Poland in response to the question. Buhari referred to those spreading the rumors as "ignorant" and "irreligious."

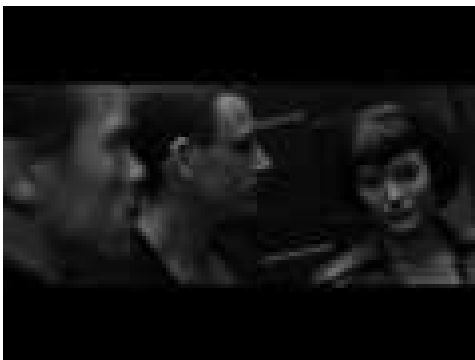
Buhari's response is the highest-level denial of the claims he had died, but not the first. Nigeria's Minister of Information Lai Muhammad told reporters that the claims were "idiotic."

"I don't see any serious government responding to that," Muhammad added, arguing that Buhari **"remembers memos he had seen or heard about in 1985 and we say he is cloned."**

Buhari took control of the country in a coup from late 1983 to 1985, himself removed by coup, before becoming the first president to assume the head of Nigeria's government after a free election in 2015. **Nigerian officials insist that Buhari still cites and remembers details of government affairs from the time that he ruled the country.**

Hmm. I guess they did run the standard clone check.

But there are some more advanced tests that can be run.



Video Link

I'm not sure that the Nigerians are aware of the counting dots under the eye trick—but I think if someone persuasive who reads this site and who lives in Lagos, Nigeria were to present the Nigerian President with the facts—the Nigerian government

might be very grateful and grant honorary "Grand Poobah" status to said...*enterprising* individual.

And honestly, if you ask me, why *not* help the Nigerian people figure out if their ruler is the real deal or not? No one wants to be ruled over by clones, right?

Well, me personally, I wouldn't really mind actually.

But only because I rank being ruled by a clone on a scale where being ruled by Jews and being ruled by women are also options. Frankly, being ruled by a clone of a good leader for perpetuity seems like a good deal. Why fix what isn't broken, you know? Good leaders are hard to come by, so just keep cloning the good ones, I say.



We can even bring back the ones that are long departed to help us...water the tree of Liberty if you follow my drift lol.

DS

Netherlands: Trans-Age Man Denied His Rightful Age

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Okay so first it's this guy can't change his age.

But then what's next?

Men can't change their sex by dressing up in women's clothing and having their penises surgically removed?

Where does it end?
The Guardian:

A Dutch court has rejected the request of a self-styled "positivity guru" to shave 20 years off his age, in a case that drew worldwide attention.

Last month Emile Ratelband asked the court in Arnhem to formally change his date of birth to make him 49. He said his official age did not reflect his emotional state and it was causing him to struggle to find work and love.

He claimed he did not feel 69 and said his request was consistent with other forms of personal transformation gaining acceptance around the world, such as the right to change name or gender.

In a written ruling on Monday, the court said Dutch law assigned rights and obligations based on age "such as the right to vote and the duty to attend school. If Mr Ratelband's request was allowed, those age requirements would become meaningless."

In a press statement, the court said: "Mr Ratelband is at liberty to feel 20 years younger than his real age and to act accordingly. But amending his date of birth would cause 20 years of records to vanish from the register of births, deaths, marriages and registered partnerships. This would have a variety of undesirable legal and societal implications."

Emile must have justice.

If he does not, then this has to be looked at as a full-on onslaught against the identities and the basic dignities of women who were born with penises.

And silence is violence. If you stand by idly while a human person is told they are something different than they feel they are, you are a mass-murderer like Adolf Hitler.

DS

Denmark: Azkaban Style Island Prison for Criminal Migrants!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018
Good news!



Ah, I always knew we could rely on the Danes to clampdown on the migrant nonsense!

The Sun:

Foreign-born criminals in Denmark are to be housed on a remote prison island before being deported, it has been announced.

They will stay on Lindholm Island, a 17-acre site in Stege Bay which at its nearest point is one-and-a-half miles from the Danish mainland.

The last time the Nords put useless parasites on an island...someone exploited the situation.



Now, I'm not saying that the Danes are tempting the next Nordic mass-shooter by dangling such a tantalizing target in front of him—that would be absurd.

I'm saying that they're *setting a trap* for the next Nordic mass shooter by luring him in with *a juicy target*. I can only hope that Breivik's acolyte doesn't fall for this frankly transparent scheme.

It will hold convicted criminals with only "tolerated stay" status while their departure is processed.

But low-risk prisoners will still be allowed to travel to-and-from the mainland with a ferry service during the day.

What WAT.



They must check back every night and cannot move freely, Denmark's conservative coalition government said on Friday.

Funding for the plan was secured with the support of the anti-immigration Danish People's Party (DK).

GREAT.

So we went from migrant Azkaban to a lovely seaside resort that "prisoners" can choose to stay at or not depending on their mood. Way to go, Conservatives!

I wanted this:



And got this:



Some more *fighting* words from the conservatives:

Minister of Finance Kristian Jensen, from the conservative Venstre party, said inhabitants will "not be imprisoned."

That's a relief!

He added: "There will be a ferry service to and from the island, but the ferry will not operate around the clock, and they must stay at the departure centre at night.

"That way we will be better able to monitor where they are.

You know, you can monitor prisoners quite easily if you thrown them in a hole and then throw away the key!

"There are more limits to how much you can move around when you are on a deserted island.

"You are **in principle** obliged to remain on the island.

Lol. "In principle" you are obliged to do a lot of things. I hope you guys got rid of any boats on the island because "in principle" they could be used to escape.

More and more I am convinced of the "Core vs Periphery Europe" Theory.



Countries nestled in the Northwest tip of Europe are what I like to call White Locked and its the same concept as being landlocked. Except instead of being surrounded by land on all sides, the Nords were surrounded by White people on all sides.

It made them think that White principles and norms of behavior are universal principles. It insulated them and made them...weird.



Countries on the periphery, who were always fully aware of the snarling and aggressive non-White world seem more grounded and based.

And hey, lighten up!



It's just an observation.

DS

Zambia: Mob Brings Wakandan Justice to Villain Who Turned into a Crocodile And Killed a Fisherwomyn

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Video Link

And to think, that evil neo-Nazi Klansman Trump actually thinks places like this are “shitholes.”

How can people with such a keen sense of justice not be perfectly equal to us in every way imaginable?

In fact—I dare say they're better than us.

Sputnik:

A 36-year old man from the Luapula province of Zambia ended up being lynched by an angry mob for allegedly committing a murder after turning into

a crocodile, according to Zambia Reports news website.

The incident reportedly occurred on November 28, when **residents from three villages “mobilised, brutally murdered and buried”** Musenge, who allegedly **“turned into a human crocodile”** and killed a 20-year old woman when she went fishing.



Good for them!

I wish White people were capable of such swift and decisive action against the evil among us.

The **authorities**, who were alerted by Musenge's sister, arrived on the scene after the deed was already carried out and **are now investigating the incident** with the assistance of several locals, a deputy police spokesman reportedly said.

Ah, another remnant of colonialism and White supremacy interfering with the superior, orderly form of Afrikan justice.

Earlier in September, **two Nigerian men were arrested by authorities after they murdered a police sergeant and plucked out his eyes in order to make themselves a magical charm which was supposed to render them invisible.**

It saddens me to see that Afrikans have internalized White supremacy to such an extent that they're literally oppressing their best and brightest, and stopping them from innovating in new Vibranium-powered invisibility technologies.

If it weren't for Afrikans giving us science and writing and architecture and peanut butter and all those other marvelous creations, we would literally still be fagging up caves in Europe instead of being where we are now.



Video Link

And we wouldn't even know about it without the hard work of this brave Jewish scholar

And instead of thanking them for the blessing of civilization, what did we do?

We enslaved them, colonized them, lynched them, called them mean names...

When will the hatred ever end?

DS

BREAKING: Someone Found a Rock: 2.6 Million Years Old, Used by African Monkey People

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



I don't even know if I believe this is a tool at all, tbh. Just looks like rock.

I am a strong supporter of alternative ancient history views. Not necessarily because I absolutely agree with any specific alternative view specifically, so much as that I absolutely disagree with the mainstream narrative, which is presently barely being held together with duct tape and angry threats from Richard Dawkins.

So they come out with this sort of thing on the reg to reenforce it.

The Telegraph:

Archaeologists in Algeria have discovered stone tools and cut animal bones that may be up to 2.4 million years old, bringing into question East Africa's title as the cradle of humanity, according to research published Thursday in the journal Science.

The artifacts—more ancient than those discovered in the region until now—were found in Setif, some 200 miles (300 kilometres) east of Algiers, by a team of international researchers, including Algerians.

The tools closely resemble those called Oldowan, found until now mainly in East Africa.

The tools were unearthed near dozens of fossilised animal bones which contained cut marks, as if relics of prehistoric butchers.

The bones came from animals including the ancestors of crocodiles, elephants and hippopotamuses.

"East Africa is widely considered to be the birthplace of stone tool use by our ancient hominid ancestors—the earliest examples of which date as far back as about 2.6 million years ago," said the report in Science.

"The new findings make Ain Boucherit the oldest site in northern Africa with in situ evidence of hominin meat use with associated stone tools and they suggest that other similarly early sites could be found outside of the Eastern Africa Rift."

No one actually believes that you can date a rock. Even if you follow the orthodoxy of Carbon atom counting, that can only date items going back 50,000 years.

The premise being presented here is that just a few hundred thousand years ago, modern humans were monkey people living in Africa. And they just take that starting point and fill in that story with whatever sort of thing they can think of. Whatever. Doesn't really matter. They find an old rock in Africa "ah yes, this is a 2.6 million year old rock, used by monkey people."

That isn't to say that I don't believe in "evolution" in a general sense. There's not really a better way to explain why we have all these different animals on Earth.

I'm simply saying that you have a bunch of people that have devoted their lives to promoting a certain

"story of history" and they thus have a vested interest in making sure that story remains the same.

Furthermore, you have Jews who have a vested interest in making the stupid goyim believe that their lives have no meaning and the only purpose of their existence is to consume products and do "gay sex."

And key to that nihilistic view is this idea that there is a straight line from monkey people to Egypt to Rome to Hitler to multicultural hell, and that basically, the story of man is that of a monkey thinking he is human and then realizing he isn't. The monkey thought his life had meaning, then he realized it didn't.

And that understanding our lives are meaningless was a great leap in evolution.



If they came out with a bomb-drop like "actually, a million years ago there was a global empire using a form of high technology to build megalithic monuments across the planet because they believed they were in touch with a divine parallel dimension," then you're gonna have a lot of people rethinking this whole "I only exist to have orgasms" theory.



You can say whatever you want about new age conspiracy theorist alternative historians. I don't think they are right about everything, and I agree they are weird, but they are presenting a critique that isn't even acknowledged as having been made because no one can explain any of it.

We're supposed to believe that all of these gigantic stone structures all over the planet were built coincidentally by separate civilizations of blacks or other sorts of monkey people. And that just doesn't make any sense, bud.



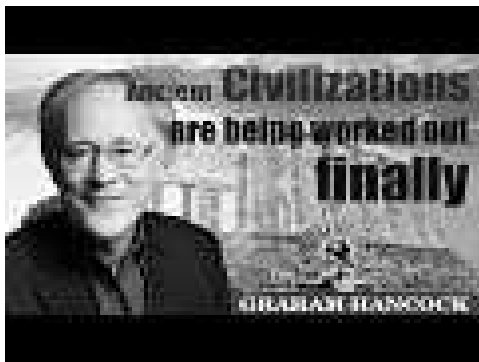
Video Link

Furthermore, I think that there are certainly stone structures all across the floor of the oceans, and we are not being allowed to look into this, because no one with the resources wants to look into it, because the last thing that archaeologists, historians, anthropologists, Jewish bankers, feminists, homosexuals and atheist ideologues want is to discover Atlantis is real.

I think Graham Hancock is the best

of the new age alt-history guys.

Here's a more recent interview.



[Video Link](#)

He's not perfect.

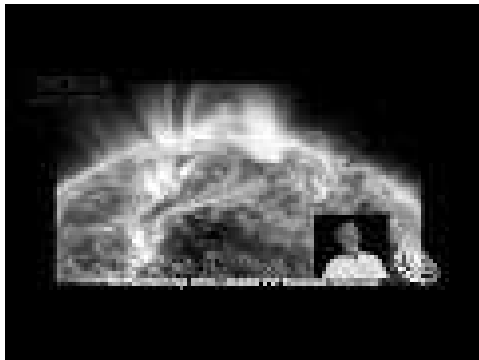
He's like the archeological version of Rupert Sheldrake.



[Video Link](#)

This Sheldrake talk was to the Electronic Universe people—they're also quite good, in a totally separate field.

Another massive fraud situation, with the entrenched scientific establishment shilling their own careers at the expense of the truth.



[Video Link](#)

If you start putting together Graham Hancock, Rupert Sheldrake and Electric Universe, you're looking at an entire new reality with an entire new role for mankind...in an *electronic universe*.

There are a lot of interesting guys on YouTube. I don't really read very many books anymore, so I don't know

what's going on in that scene, but when I did read books I read Hancock's and the first several were quite good. The one about psychedelic drugs sort of jumped the shark.

Anyway, look.

These theory guys are just trying to figure things out in a situation where we've just been buried by idiot nonsense, primarily by the Jews.

It's not just politics, economics and the social order: the entire reality is kiked.

Time to get woke.



DS

Friendly Reminder from Brazil: Africans Enslave Themselves Spontaneously

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Nigger architecture in Brazil.

Living close to white people is making Brazilian niggers enslave other niggers.

Reuters Trust:

Plans are underway to get ahead of human traffickers in one of Brazil's poorest states by mapping slavery hot spots, local authorities said.

The mapping, is part of a push to fight slavery that will take place over the next six years, and will help authorities in Maranhão know where to target their efforts, said Francisco Gonçalves da Conceição, secretary for human rights and popular participation in the state.

The government's aim is to create an "atlas" showing exactly where people are falling into slavery, so they know which regions they should target with social programs.



White people abolished slavery and left it behind but goblins, orcs, and orclins never stopped doing it.

In fact, there are plenty of things that these creatures never stopped doing. Like mass-rape sprees.

Reuters Trust:

The United Nations condemned on Sunday a wave of "brutal" sexual attacks on women and girls in the northern town of Bentiu in South Sudan which took place in what it described as a government controlled area of the region.

On Friday, the aid agency Medecins Sans Frontieres (MSF) said that **unknown gunmen have raped 125 women during a 10-day spree of violence** in Bentiu, but local officials disputed the report.

The U.N. mission in South Sudan (UNMISS) said **approximately 125 women and girls have sought medical treatment after having been raped or sexually assaulted as they walked along roads near Nhialdu and Guit on their way to Bentiu and that victims reported the attacks as having been carried out by young men in civilian clothing or military uniforms. They were also beaten and robbed, it said.**



Both nigger civilians and nigger soldiers have rape as a hobby.

Meanwhile whores cry about the “rape culture” of the West and how rape can be done with your eyes, voice and even mind. You don’t even need to touch them.



**To The Guy 'Eye-Raping' Me
At The Pool. Please Stop
Staring**

(You're creepy and it is disgusting)

In Negroland, raping is not only allowed but also encouraged and used as a reward.

BBC:

One woman said she had watched her 15-year-old daughter being raped by 10 soldiers after her husband was killed

...

Witnesses told investigators that **several women had been abducted and held in sexual slavery** as “wives” for soldiers in the barracks

...

Young-looking women were specifically targeted and raped by about ten men, one witness said. In some cases, **those who tried to resist or even looked at their rapists were killed**, she added



They have rape campaigns.
Al Jazeera:

Children and the disabled in South Sudan have been burned alive and pro-government militia allowed to rape women as a form of payment, a new UN report has said.

Rape as a currency...



DS

France: Macron Calls Emergency Meeting to Address Apparent Violent Revolution

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 2, 2018



It is seriously happening in France.

As we reported yesterday, what started out as fuel protests have now transformed into a violent far-right insurrection against the government.



Video Link

There are now roving gangs of yellow vests burning everything and demanding the government be disbanded.

Macron initially dismissed this entire thing in the most elitist way imaginable, pouring fire on the gas protest. I don’t know if he has the ability to say or do anything without acting like an elitist prick. He is a real third-stringer, this faggot, and somehow he’s found himself as the de facto leader of the EU.

By the way, when the media keeps saying “this is the worst unrest in a decade,” they’re talking about Arab riots a decade ago. White people haven’t rioted like this since the 60s.

The Guardian:

The French president, Emmanuel Macron, will hold an emergency meeting of senior ministers on Sunday after central Paris saw its worst unrest in a decade on Saturday. Thousands of masked protesters fought running battles with police, set fire to cars, banks and houses and burned makeshift barricades on the edges of demonstrations against fuel tax rises.

On Sunday morning, Paris authorities hired extra trucks to begin removing the carcasses of burnt cars on from the scorched pavements of some of Paris's most expensive streets, amid graffiti calling for Macron to resign.

The literal most expensive areas, right in the very center.

Tourists were trapped in malls. And they destroyed an Apple Store at Champs Elysee.



Video Link

They're trying to frame this as though yesterday there were far-right guys who agitated the rest of the mob. Which is I assume true. But what they are downplaying is that the mob went along with it.

And when the cops attack the entire mob, it binds it together with its most extreme elements.

Piles of teargas canisters littered broken pavements in front of rows of shattered shopfronts and smashed windows, as TV channels showed non-stop footage of central Paris in flames during Saturday's events.

The government spokesman Benjamin Griveaux did not rule out imposing a state of emergency—which two police unions have called for. The president, prime minister and interior minister said they would discuss all available options.

Yeah sure—treat them like they're Moslems.

See how that works out.

More than 400 people were arrested on Saturday, with over 300 still in police custody on Sunday. More than 130 people were injured, while one protester is in serious condition in a coma.

Violence erupted on the margins of anti-fuel tax demonstrations held by the citizens' protest movement known as the gilets jaunes—or yellow jackets. Speaking from the G20 meeting in Argentina, Macron said he would "never accept violence".

He added: **"No cause justifies that security forces are attacked, shops pillaged, public or private buildings set on fire, pedestrians or journalists threatened or that the Arc de Triomphe is sullied."**

Now surely some causes justify violence—otherwise, why would France have a military?

Even if these are just "fuel protests"—which no one can claim after yesterday—that is still a more meaningful cause than whatever France's cause for bombing Libya was.

The president said that the peaceful demonstrators had legitimate concerns and he would hear their "anger", added their demonstrations had been infiltrated by violent rioters who would be brought to trial in court.

Macron, who has staked his political identity on a vow to never give in to street protests, is now under pressure to find a way to calm the growing mood of social revolt in France, which has taken him by surprise.

In Paris, riot police started firing the first tear-gas early on Saturday morning, as peaceful gilets jaunes arrived at the Champs Élysées. The spontaneous citizens' movement, began in mid-November protesting against rising fuel taxes but it has morphed into a much broader anti-government and anti-Macron one challenging inequality and poor living standards.

Yeah, I guess that's what the media wants it to be about.

"Blah blah blah, something something something, equality and standards and so on."

It's safe to assume that most of the people are just angry in general. Which is in some ways the most difficult form of anger to deal with. Especially when you're such a prick,

that you believe that it makes you look powerful on the world stage to treat your own country's citizens like they're worthless peasants.

The mass arrests yesterday seem to have kept things relatively cool today.

Yesterday was really something though.

Near the Arc de Triomphe, one of Paris's most symbolic monuments, masked men burned barricades, set fire to buildings, smashed fences and torched luxury cars as riot police fired teargas and water-cannon.

Anti-Macron graffiti was scrawled over the Arc de Triomphe near the tomb of the unknown soldier and protestors then burst into the 19th century monument smashing up its lower floors, destroying the gift shop and smashing up statues, before climbing onto the roof.

Then, by early evening, rioters spread around Paris in a game of cat and mouse with police. Luxury department stores on Boulevard Haussmann were evacuated and convenience stores were pillaged.

Near the Louvre, metal grills were ripped down at the Tuileries Garden and fires were started. On the Place Vendôme, a hub of luxury jewellery shops and designer stores, rioters smashed windows and built barricades.



Video Link

Across France, more than 75,000 gilets jaunes demonstrated all day on Saturday in cities or blocked roads and toll booths, with some briefly storming the runway at the Nantes airport and others blocking major motorway junctions or targeting prefects' offices and tax offices.

On Sunday morning, Paris authorities were attempting to clean the facade of the Arc de Triomphe which had been covered in graffiti, including in large

black letters: “The yellow vests will triumph.”

The gilets jaunes have significant support from the general public and are proving the biggest headache yet for Macron.

“Headache.”

Ha.

This is the biggest challenge he’s dealt with as a leader, for sure. Much bigger than the challenge of whining about how Orange Man doesn’t respect global warming theory.



This guy is the archetypal “little faggot who thinks he’s better than everyone.” He is a fundamentally repulsive pervert.

The EU might end up regretting not just letting Le Pen win. She wasn’t actually going to do anything anyway, she had openly said as much before the election—saying she was basically just a conservative who wanted better social benefits and so on.

Right now, it looks as though this yellow vests movement could at any moment turn into a Maidan style rush on the parliament.

Presumably, the French would not allow a violent mob to takeover their parliament in the way the Ukrainians did. But I’m not sure what they would do in such a case.

When you take the position Macron has taken—that no matter what, he won’t ever do anything that the French people want him to do—you put yourself in a situation where eventually you’re gonna have to start opening fire on civilians, Arab dictator style.

That would certainly not be good optics for the EU’s premise of “human rights and democracy.”

DS

United States

Bill and Hillary Selling Half-Price Tickets to Their Roadshow

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Why would anyone want to go watch Bill and Hillary Clinton speak?

Hillary couldn't even fill up a high school gym room when she was believed to be destined to be the next President. She had to bring in pop stars like Jay-Z and Katy Perry.



Video Link

Why did they even think a roadshow was a good idea?

Also, don't they already have billions of dollars from Clinton Foundation scams? What is the purpose of this roadshow?

Daily Mail:

Bill and Hillary Clinton have been forced to resort to selling half price tickets for their 13-city tour on Groupon in a desperate bid to put bums on seats.

The former president and first lady launched their tour in a Canadian hockey arena last Tuesday to an underwhelming crowd and swaths of empty seats.

Ticket prices were plummeting shortly before the event, with the cheapest seats selling on Stubhub for single-digits— \$6.55 Canadian Dollars, or less than \$5.

Now the couple are taking drastic action to avoid another embarrassment on the next stop on their An Evening With the Clintons tour.

They have slashed tickets by up to 60 per cent, and even offered them on Groupon, to try and entice more fans to come and listen to them speak.

That is legitimately humiliating.



They should just do a reality show. I think people would watch that out of perverse fascination.

I would probably watch it, to be honest. I think most people are genuinely fascinated by the bizarre nature of these people. But that doesn't mean they want to see them on some horrible roadshow.

If they were going to do the roadshow, they should have brought Bruce Springsteen.

People love The Boss.



Video Link

Better yet, they should have Bruce live with them for the reality show.

Also, Andy Dick.



I'd be willing to produce this show. Call me, Hillary. I can get you Dick.

DS

It's Finally Happening: Blorfm is Finished Once and for All This Time

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



It's over, guys.

They've finally got him.

Because of his former employees evading taxes, or because of a porn star, or a Russian lawyer meeting, or a condo building, or an ostrich jacket, or something.

I read this CNN article, and I can't figure out which of these things it is. Whichever thing it is, they've got him.

After two years of an ongoing investigation, it's finally coming down to the the BIG thing, which is something something something Russian hackers or something.

He can't run forever.

There have been many false alarms. Two years worth of claims that it was all about to come crashing down.

But now, it's finally happening. The big one. Once and for all, the smoking gun will emerge, to prove that Putin called Trump and was like "do you want me to hack these emails" and Trump was like "Da, comrade. Da."

It's over.

Impeachment is going to be announced any minute now.



Trump thought he could run—but he can't hide.

Not from justice.

He did the porn star. He did the urine-oriented sexual act. He did Wikileaks. He did obstruction of justice. He did the high-rise condo. He did the ostrich jacket.

He did it all.

And the chickens are coming home to roost.

Look for impeachment to be announced on CNN in the next few minutes. Just keep CNN on all the time and keep refreshing their website over and over and soon you'll see the hammer drop.

Blorfm should have known he can't beat democracy.

No one can ever destroy the strength of democracy, because the true strength of democracy is diversity.

DS

Trump Announces John Kelly is Leaving

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018
UPDATE:



Video Link

I told you: people leaving is the only thing the news ever leaks that's believable.

Fox News:

President Trump on Saturday said that White House Chief of Staff John Kelly will leave his position at the end of the year—after swirling rumors that Kelly's 17 month-long tenure in the Trump administration was nearing its end.

Trump spoke to reporters outside the White House, called Kelly a "great guy" and said his replacement will be announced in the next few days.

"John Kelly will be leaving at the end of the year, we will be announcing who will be taking John's place, it might be on an interim basis, I'll be announcing that over the next day or two," he said.

"I appreciate his service very much," he added.

Original article follows.



Video Link

The media usually tends to be right when they claim someone is leaving office.

John Kelly was on my list.

Washington Post:

President Trump on Friday accelerated a long-anticipated shake-up of his Cabinet in the wake of the midterm elections, naming new picks for attorney general and UN ambassador amid widespread speculation that the embattled White House chief of staff John Kelly could soon depart.

Trump confirmed his choices of William Barr to lead the Justice Department and Heather Nauert for the United Nations post as he left the White House, speaking to reporters over the din of whirring blades from Marine One.

If confirmed by the Senate, Barr will take over for the acting attorney general, Matthew Whitaker. An unfettered Trump installed him in place of the ousted Jeff Sessions less than 24 hours after the polls closed on Nov. 6 in the first move of an expected overhaul of Cabinet secretaries and senior White House aides.

After a CNN report Friday morning that Kelly could be stepping down in a matter of days, Trump did not pause long enough to take questions from reporters, though he teased he would make another big personnel announcement Saturday at the Army-Navy game in Philadelphia.

I am tired of all of this now. None of these people are good.

But please, Mattis is the one that needs to go. That mad dog is really off the leash, trying to start a world war with Russia, trying also for some reason to do regime change in Venezuela.

Stopping him is an actually good thing, rather than just shuffling around assholes.

In other John Kelly news, there are a bunch of headlines about how Mueller questioned him.



Video Link

Mueller questioned everyone, so I don't get why this matters. But none of this shit matters and they pretend it all does before it turns out that it doesn't.

The neverending story.

DS

How Stupid Does Vox News Think We Are?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018

The French Yellow Vests said straight up that the protests were over the global warming tax on the poor. And every single media outlet was reporting that this is why they were rioting.

But Vox Jews be like “BLORPF!”



That's the headline on Google News*, they changed it because it was so retarded.



Yes, Trump is against taxing first world countries to bribe third world countries into not creating too much of the bad gas.

But calling that an “agenda” is bizarre. These are objectively the biggest riots Paris has seen at least since the sixties. And they are rioting because Macron wanted to show the world how great of a progressive leader he is by forcing a global warming tax on the French.

So Trump was exactly correct. Precisely accurate.

The media is completely deranged.

“Trump was right. Now, he's trying to say that he was right. Here's why he's evil.”

**Google News will save a headline and cache it statically, so if a website changes a headline after publication, the original will show on Google News indefinitely.*

DS

Femdom: Ocasio-Cortez Threatens to Use Power as Congresswoman to Punish People Who Mock Her

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Baby, you make me want to starve to death in a gulag.

Proving again the absolute state of her sexiness, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez is openly threatening to use full-on communist tier authoritarianism to punish anyone who makes fun of her.

If the fetish world, they call this “femdom”—and let me tell you, it is HOT.

Donald Trump Jr. tweeted the following instagram meme:

View this post on Instagram

It's funny cuz it's true!!!

A post shared by Donald Trump Jr. (@donaldjtrumpjr) on Dec 6, 2018 at 4:01pm PST

In response to which, Alexandria immediately threatened to use the powers of the state to punish him for this meme:

I have noticed that Junior here has a habit of posting nonsense about me whenever the Mueller investigation heats up.

Please, keep it coming Jr—it's definitely a “very, very large brain” idea to troll a member of a body that will have subpoena power in a month.

Have fun! <https://t.co/oQ6MsdJYck>
—Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (@Ocasio2018) December 7, 2018

I think normally that kind of threat would be illegal, but brown people are not subjected to the law in America.

I mean, I'm not sure what the law is, but surely, a politician who takes personal offense to something someone says is not allowed to threaten to subpoena them as revenge.

More importantly, this just reminds me of my dreams of Alexandria in full brown communist BDSM outfit tying me up and punishing me

for disagreeing with her radical communist agenda.



Since the rise of Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, this fantasy has fully replaced my previous fantasy of dressing up like an SS soldier and raping women.



That is to say that this brown communist princess has my head all messed up, lad.

DS

Texas GOP Official: “Damn Right I’m a White Nationalist, And Proud of It”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



I can’t tell if this guy is saying he’s a white nationalist or just saying that he is both white and a nationalist. I suspect it is the latter, and the media is just pretending it is the former. But whatever the case, it’s good for moving the conversation forward.

The Hill:

A member of the Texas Republican Party’s 2018 platform committee and former delegate for Sen. Ted Cruz’s (R-Texas) presidential run proudly declared himself a “white nationalist.”

The Texas Observer reported Tuesday that Ray Myers took to social media last week and wrote, “Damn right, I’m a white nationalist and very proud of it.”

“I am Anglo and I’m very proud of it, just like black people and brown people are proud of their race. I am a patriot. I am very proud of my country,” Myers explained in an interview with the outlet. “And white nationalist, all that means is America first. That’s exactly what that means.

“That’s where the president’s at,” he continued. “That’s where I’m at and that’s where every solid patriotic American is. It doesn’t have anything to do with race or anything else.”

Myers compared using the term “white nationalist” to the Black Lives Matter movement.

“I mean, just like Black Lives Matter, white lives matter, too,” Myers said. “We’re all in the same melting pot. Now why can’t we say, as Anglos, that we’re proud?”

...

The Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) describes white nationalism as akin to white supremacist or white separatist ideologies that often focus on the “alleged inferiority of non whites.”

The Ku Klux Klan, as well as neo-Confederate, neo-Nazi and racist skin-head groups, could be described as white nationalist groups, according to the SPLC.

The SPLC Jews, as always, are lying.

Seriously, everything you need to know about this organization you can find out by looking at its leader’s face:



Have you ever witnessed a more shiftily looking rat?

There is no difference between “white separatist” and “white nationalist”—both are just words that people came up for “but this is my country though” in response to being called “neo-Nazi white supremacists” and other anti-white slurs by the sickening lying Jews.

As far focusing on the “alleged” inferiority of nonwhites—no one is focusing on their distaste for nonwhites for any reason other than that they don’t want to be around them. In the reality situation, Jews that control the media paint an utterly false picture of the nature and behavior of the colored hordes, so there is a need to correct this perception.

There is also a continued Jewish attack on white nationalism, claiming that we do not have valid issues and are driven by “hate.” So there is a need to correct this perception and say “actually, I’m driven by these particular facts.” Of course, the Jews respond with “the only reason you mention these facts is that you are driven by hate,” but I don’t really think that argument makes much sense to people if they are actually exposed to the facts.

J.T. Edwards, an African-American member of the State Republican Executive Committee, condemned Myers's comments, according to the Observer.

"To have so-called white nationalists in our party is basically an abomination of the very foundations of the Republican Party," said Edwards. "If you're not part of the solution, you're part of the problem. Mr. Myers's position is part of the problem."

Myers, 74, has been involved in GOP politics for years and founded Kaufman County tea party chapter, the Observer noted.

He was a member of Cruz's "Texas Leadership Team" during his presidential campaign in 2016 and wrote on his Facebook profile that he later became a Trump volunteer.

Myers was one of the Texas Republicans selected in June to craft the party's platform.

The 2018 Texas platform includes a push for several new objectives including: "English, and only English" voting ballots, "reasonable use of profiling" to defeat radicalized Islamic terrorists and abolition of the refugee resettlement program.

The state party's executive committee unanimously passed a "non-discrimination" resolution over the weekend that affirmed its support of religious liberty within the party, the outlet noted.

Good Lord.

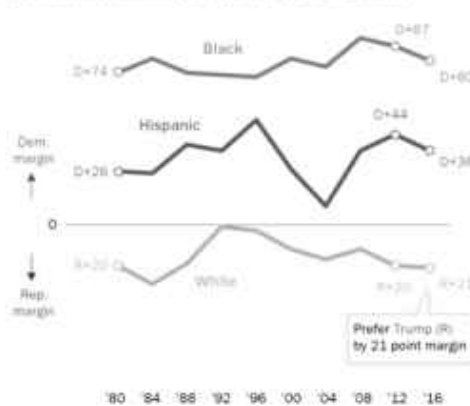


Based black guy, resolution against hate—what exactly do these people think is going on?

Are they familiar with statistics?

In victory, Trump won whites by virtually same margin as Romney in 2012

Presidential candidate preference, by race or ethnicity



The Republican Party is the party of white people. And the way they get people out to vote is by being the party of white people. They gain absolutely nothing with this cuckoldry.

Because, let me tell you something: nonwhite Republicans are in this for some other reason than trying to promote their group racial interests. You don't have to go out there and say "niggers we don't want your vote" any more than you need to say "please please please we are not racists."

The best option in these situations is to say nothing at all. If asked directly about Myers statement, they could have just said, "Mr. Myers is entitled to his opinion, that is not the official stance of the party."

Boom.

Done.

Ship it.

DS

"Migrants" to Take Over the Healthcare Work Force After Invading, Experts Say

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Doctors are coming.

There's no difference between white migrants and brown or nigger migrants, goy. It's just migration. One race, the human race.

NBC News:

People who oppose immigration often argue that migrants bring disease with them, and that they then become a burden to health systems in their new countries because they're so sick.

But that's not true, a team of **experts** argued in a new report released Wednesday.

In fact, they **point out that immigrants make up a significant portion of the healthcare work forces in their new homelands.**

The invading army of doctors takes over the healthcare system, and that's a good thing because white people don't really want to be doctors. As we all know, migrants do the jobs white people don't want to do. If we don't take in migrants, there'll be no doctors in hospitals, no nurses, no nothing. People would die. This is serious.

"There is no evidence to show that migrants are spreading disease," said Dr. Paul Spiegel, who directs the Center for Humanitarian Health at Johns Hopkins School of Public Health. "That is a false argument that is used to keep migrants out," Spiegel told NBC News.



Group of New Americans.

"In too many countries, the issue of migration is used to divide societies and advance a populist agenda," said Lancet editor Richard Horton.

You know what divides society? Being invaded by another society.

"With one billion people on the move today, growing populations in many regions of the world, and the rising aspirations of a new generation of young people, **migration is not going away**. Migrants commonly contribute more to the economy than they cost, and how we shape their health and well-being today will impact our societies for generations to come."

Israel's border walls disagree with that statement.

About **a quarter of the one billion migrants are moving from one country to another**. The rest are moving internally, the report found.



Terry McGovern.

Taking in hundreds of thousands of unqualified dumb brown creatures that have no money, no knowledge, and no potential, and which are going to be living off of American's taxes is an essential part of the economic stability in the US because if we weren't taking money from American workers and giving it to these brave dreamers, nobody would buy stupid shit and companies would go bankrupt.

We have to give them Americans' money so they buy the things Americans don't want to buy.

And pay \$30 to watch the capeshits Americans don't want to watch.



Dr. Paul Spiegel.

We don't need an argument to keep migrants out other than "we don't want them."

"Contrary to the current political narrative portraying migrants as disease carriers who are a blight on society, **migrants are an essential part of economic stability in the U.S.**," added Terry McGovern, who heads Columbia University's Department of Population and Family Health.

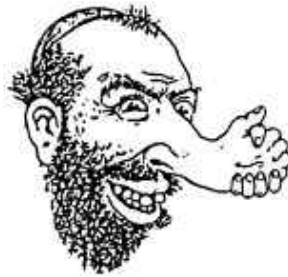


This would also let them have the babies Americans don't want to have, which would prevent the American people from disappearing. I mean, they would disappear, but the New Americans wouldn't.

The two-year study found that international migrants are less likely than people in their host countries to die of heart disease, cancer, respiratory diseases and other ills. The exceptions are hepatitis, tuberculosis and HIV. But the study also found these infections are generally only spread within the affected immigrant communities and not to the wider population.



Oh, yes. These uninvited guests come to help us, they're good for us.



"Migration is occurring and will be occurring no matter what," he said.

Is that a threat? "No matter what"?

Is he threatening to violate the will of the people and favor invaders?

Conditions in refugee camps and detention centers can lead to undervaccination and the spread of infectious disease, Spiegel noted. **"It's not migrants or migration itself that is spreading disease. It may be the situations that they are in and the lack of access to basic care that may exacerbate the situation,"** he said.

It's not migrants themselves who are murdering, stealing, and raping. It may be the situations that they are in and the lack of access to our gibs that pushes them to do it.

As for fears that immigrants will outbreed their hosts, the study found that, in six European countries, fertility rates among migrant women were lower than among native-born residents.

What kind of "migrant women"? Where are they from? What's the color of their skin?

We don't have to be hosts if we don't want to, and we don't want to.

And **several reports have found that immigrants make up a substantial portion of the healthcare workforce, including in the United States.** A report published Tuesday in the Journal of the American Medical Association found that **16 percent of healthcare workers in the U.S. were born somewhere else, including 29 percent of physicians, 16 percent of registered nurses, 20 percent of pharmacists, 24 percent of dentists and 23 percent of nursing, psychiatric and home health aides.**

In Britain, **37 percent of doctors were educated in another country.** "Rather than being a burden, migrants are more likely to bolster services by providing medical care, teaching children, caring for older people, and supporting understaffed services," the Lancet, which sponsored the report with University College London, said in a statement.

Nonetheless, migrants are often **mistreated because of unfounded fears,** the report found.

If someone is in your house against your will, you have every right to mistreat them. Are you supposed to smile while they steal your family's wealth just because they're doctors or whatever? Fuck migrant professionals. I want American professionals. I want our people working in our countries. I don't care how good of a surgeon these invaders are. I don't care if they're qualified to work in the NASA.

I want our people in our countries and our families in our houses. These are our homes.

"The separation of migrant children from their parents creates long term psychological damage—and is a cruel and unnecessary aspect of U.S. policy," Columbia's McGovern said. "The criminalization and detention of migrants seeking internationally protected refuge violates international law, and puts them at greater risk of ill health."

If the argument is "separating children from their parents creates long term psychological damage and therefore shouldn't be done," then why is it only used when discussing border integrity? What if mothers or fathers commit other crimes and have to go to jail and be separated from their kids? Do they get a pass to avoid this "long term psychological damage"?

It makes better sense for host countries to take care of immigrants and asylum seekers, Spiegel said.

It makes better sense to not be a "host country". Avoids all these problems.

"Racism and prejudice should be confronted with a zero tolerance approach," the report recommends. **"Public leaders and elected officials have a political, social, and legal responsibility to oppose xenophobia and racism that fuels prejudice and exclusion of migrant populations."**

Why? What do we gain from not being racists and xenophobes? "Orange man make brown child cry, orange man bad," yeah, we get it. But that doesn't answer the question.

Keep in mind, you can offer us whatever. We can say "no, thanks."

In fact...we already have.



Black Deadite Attacks, Throws Hot Grease During Argument

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Deadites are real.
Fox News:

An Ohio woman was arrested after she allegedly poured hot grease on another woman during a disagreement.



Charlene Thompson, 61, was arguing with another woman at a home in Mount Airy, roughly seven miles north of

Cincinnati when she allegedly dumped the grease on the victim, Fox affiliate WXIX-TV reported.

The victim reportedly suffered severe burns on her arms and back.



Online records from the Hamilton County Sheriff's Office indicate Thompson was charged with felonious assault. **According to the news station, she was wanted on two outstanding warrants for criminal damaging or endangering.**

This is another reason why you should avoid any and all interactions with niggers. They're unstable, impulsive, and dangerous creatures. Disagreeing with them is enough to get them to throw hot grease in your direction.

It's time Americans give them the women treatment. Avoid niggers at all cost.

Each time you see one of these creatures, you should remember this face:



DS

Caravan Goblins Fires Anchor Baby Bio-Weapon Across Border

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Yet another attack with weaponized spic babies.
AP:

A Honduran woman affiliated with a caravan of Central American migrants gave birth on U.S. soil shortly after entering the country illegally amid growing frustration about a bottleneck to claim asylum at official border crossings.

Border Patrol agents arrested the woman Nov. 26 after she entered the country illegally near Imperial Beach, California, across the border from Tijuana, Mexico, Customs and Border Protection said Wednesday. **She was arrested with her 20-year-old husband and 2-year-old son.**

These creatures already have 2-year-old sons by the time they're 20.

The woman, who was eight months pregnant, was taken to a hospital after complaining about abdominal pain the day after her arrest, Customs and Border Protection said.

They should have let her deal with the abdominal pain on her own.



Maryury Serrano Hernandez, 19, told the network giving birth in the U.S. was a "big reward" for the family's grueling journey.

She's 19 and this is her second child. Letting these breeders in is entering a competition whites are not ready to win. They can kick you out of your own country just by doing their rabbit sex stuff and changing demographics, and they can do it faster than most people think.

U.S. inspectors at the main border crossing in San Diego are processing up to about 100 asylum claims day, leaving thousands of migrants waiting in Tijuana. **Some are crossing illegally and avoiding the wait.**

They've been crossing illegally since forever.

The asylum circus is not a solution. It's not even a fix. It's just a symbolic measure to trick Americans into thinking they have the border issue covered. There is no logic behind these useless, destructive creatures claiming to be in need of asylum because they're scared of other brown monsters. We're under no obligation to help. We have our own people to help and our own problems to solve, and we've already told these orcs they're not wanted here.

Where is the wall?

Why are we still wasting time on this easy-to-solve matter instead of focusing on productive things?



Effective solutions can come in small packages.

President Donald Trump said in October that he could end birthright citizenship with a swipe of his pen. Most scholars on the left and right share the view that it would take a constitutional amendment to deny automatic citizenship to children born in the U.S. to parents who are in the country illegally.

Of the more than 6,100 migrants staying in a temporary shelter run by the city of Tijuana last week, 3,936 were men, 1,147 were women, and 1,068 were children.

Most of those men were promised white women and instructed to form families.

War takes many forms.





The obvious move now is to use this goblin baby in our trebuchets alongside the Ebola-infected abandoned negro babies that we may or may not have been setting on fire before launch.



We can turn the tables and use this to our advantage.

They're giving us free ammo.



DS

Fields Trial: Antifa Gun Waving Guy Testifies – Obesity Awareness Autopsy Details

Andrew Anglin (with Luis Castillo)
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



UPDATE:

Both sides have wrapped up their cases.

AP:

A witness told jurors Thursday that James Alex Fields Jr. appeared calm and “maybe a little bit scared” before he plowed his car into a group of counterprotesters at a white nationalist rally, a crash that killed one woman and injured many other people.

Joshua Matthews was with Fields shortly before the deadly encounter, which came after police forced an end to the event following violent clashes between the two sides. Matthews was the final witness called by defense lawyers as they attempted to convince the jury that Fields was afraid for his life when he drove his Dodge Challenger into the counterprotesters on Aug. 12, 2017.

Fields is charged with first-degree murder and other counts.

Both prosecutors and defense attorneys wrapped up their cases Thursday.

Closing arguments were expected late that afternoon. **Fields did not testify in his own defense.**

It seems like a mistake for him to not testify. The jury will be trying to figure out if he an evil meme nazi fantasy villain or just some normal guy, and he would have come off more like a normal guy if he had spoken up.

...

Matthews said he met Fields in a Charlottesville park where white nationalists had gathered. After police declared an “unlawful assembly,” Fields, Matthews and two other people decided to walk together “as it would probably be more safe,” Matthews said.

He said while they were walking, a group of “antifas”—short for anti-fascists—yelled at them. He said Fields yelled something back, although he said he couldn’t remember what Fields said.

The defense also called to the stand a left-wing defense group member who claimed in an earlier social media post that he had scared Fields away from a park where counterprotesters had gathered about an hour before Fields plowed his car into the crowd.

Dwayne Dixon testified that he saw a gray “muscle car” drive by several times. He said he yelled “Get the (expletive) out of here” at the car while wearing his gun slung over his shoulder. He testified that he could not see the driver because the car had tinted windows. **Dixon has claimed previously that he used his gun to scare off a man he believes was Fields.**

Dixon said he believes that was about 30 minutes to an hour before Fields slammed into the group with his car.

A normal guy who gets credibly threatened with a gun is going to be jacked up on adrenaline an hour later, especially if he also has someone hitting his car with a bat the moment before he crashes.

It would be insane for them to convict him after hearing this, but we’ll have to see what happens. While we wait to know whether or not James Fields will lose the rest of his life to these bogus charges, another, darker question weighs upon my mind:

Just How Fat Was Heather Heyer?



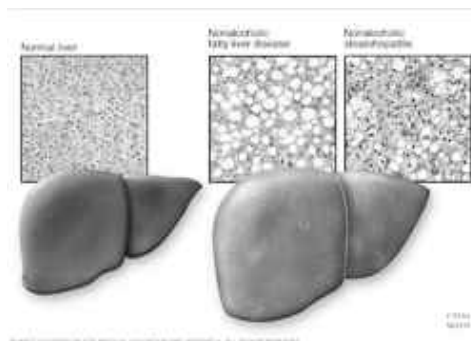
Video Link

A careful examination of her newly-released autopsy ([pdf](#)) reveals a few interesting pieces of information.

4. Additional pathological diagnoses:
- Macrovesicular steatosis, mild.
 - Cardiomegaly, mild.
 - Hemorrhagic ovarian cysts, up to 3.0 cm.
 - Leiomyoma.
 - Adhesions of the left lung and liver.
 - Obesity (BMI greater than 30).
2. Postmortem toxicology (pooled blood):
- Tetrahydrocannabinol: 0.0021 mg/L.
 - THC Carboxylic Acid: 0.010 mg/L.

1. Fatty Liver

Macrovesicular steatosis means fatty liver disease in this context. In Heather's case, it means she was beginning to have non-alcoholic fatty liver disease.

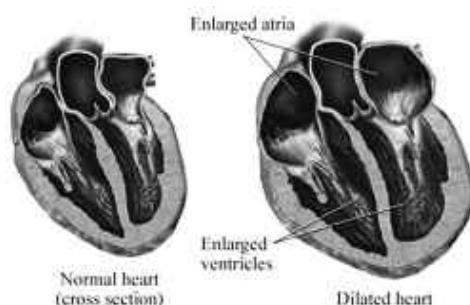


Liver disease was something we used to associate with alcoholics, but now the real driver of liver disease is fat, useless sluts who cannot stop eating. The French, being strange people, like to force-feed birds to make them obese, give them fatty liver disease, and eat their fatty livers. Birds will not willingly get that fat, because they have dignity—unlike Heather. She willfully subjected herself to what is otherwise considered cruel treatment of animals, and got the same result.



2. Enlarged Heart

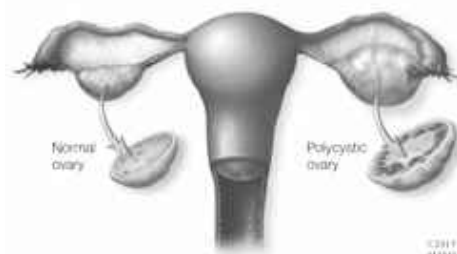
Cardiomegaly, in normalspeak, means she had an enlarged heart.



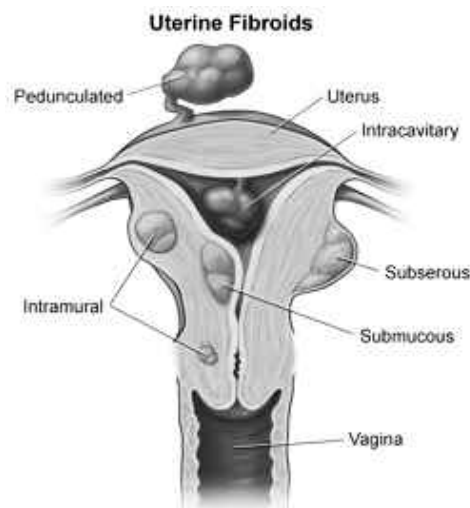
This also happens to obese “people,” and it is a good predictor of having a heart attack and dying.

3. Rotting Womb

Hemorrhagic ovarian cysts up to 3cm means she was beginning to have polycystic ovaries.



This is the leading cause of female infertility. This is another thing which happens to obese women, because being obese messes up their hormones and that makes their sexual organs break. She also had leiomyoma, AKA uterine fibroids.



Her womb was diseased and most likely barren, and she would never have given life or happiness to anyone or done anything of value, had she not died.

4. Dude Weed Lmao



Heather was stoned when she died.

Item TX1
Pooled Blood:
Ethanol none detected
Tetrahydrocannabinol 0.0021 mg/L
THC Carboxylic Acid 0.010 mg/L
No other drugs and/or drug classes were detected.

We can only assume that she lived perpetually stoned, because no one would plan on being stoned in a dangerous, confusing situation like an antifa protest, unless their plan was to just be always stoned no matter what.

This raises important questions for the defense, such as:

1. Is cannabis use why she was so hungry all the time and could not stop eating?
2. Is that why she never did anything worthwhile with her life?
3. Is Liberalism, as a mental disorder, caused by reefer?

As James Fields is being accused of taking this woman's life, it's important for us to objectively assess the value of what, if anything, was lost.



Nothing of value was lost.—Luis Original Article as follows.

JUST IN: A witness has not shown up for the defense. Judge Moore has issued a capias and has asked the Augusta County Sheriff's Office in assisting to locate him.

—NBC29 Fields Trial (@NBC29Trials) December 6, 2018

This will have to be Dwayne Dixon they're talking about here.

That was the Antifa terrorist that pointed a gun at James Fields right before the crash, then went around talking about it publicly afterward.

In a speech at Harvard:

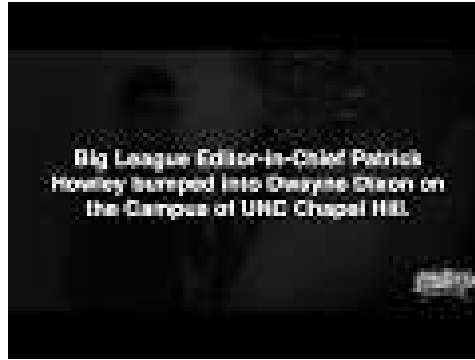


Video Link

And also on Facebook:



When someone went to confront him about this, he freaked out:



Video Link

The court isn't naming Dixon as the missing witness, but we can say with high probability that it is him, because it had already been confirmed he would be testifying, he didn't testify yesterday, and the defense only has one witness left.

It is a pretty big deal to simply skip court when you've been subpoenaed to testify and are scheduled on the docket to do so, and it is not something a normal or sane person would do. You would have to be this kind of creepy freak.



I don't actually even know what happens if this guy has fled the country or whatever.

It's an extremely weird move, and makes the whole shitshow that is this monkey trial look that much worse.

Note that a Jew journalist is saying that it was another guy who was with Fields on the day of the thing.

...the final witness was expected to be Josh Matthews, who was with Fields at the rally.

—Neal Augenstein (@AugensteinWTOP) December 6, 2018

It's possible that is true, but I doubt it.

Although he probably would know more than me.

The reason an ally of Fields might skip is that apparently there was

heavy witness intimidation from Antifa on the couple that testified yesterday, and the police are just allowing this to happen.

So that is also a possibility, and it's possible that Dixon won't testify at all. It was reported that he would, and there were no updates to that reporting, but maybe something happened and he was able to avoid it.

I guess we'll know soon enough.

Also

Regarding Heather Heyer's weight: it turns out she was 330 pounds (150 kilograms) at 59 inches (150 centimeters) tall, which is just under 5 feet.

529-17 017-64645 1417-Monday 11:00 AM	REPORT OF AUTOPSY Heather Heyer
FORNIZED BY: Dr. Jennifer Bowers, M.E. for Charlottesville City ED BY: PERSONS PRESENT A ation by Department of Det. Hickey and Det. Rowshan	
Livor: Purple Length: 59 in Beard: NA	Distribution: Posterior Weight: ~ 330 lbs. Circumcised: NA
	Age: 32 yrs Eyes: Hazel Hair: Brown Body Heat: Ambient

PERSONAL EFFECTS: The decedent is received with 1 pair of soiled T-shirt. The decedent's shoes are not received. Personal effects: 2 b

That is one seriously massive bitch.

She has been describe as an "absolute unit."



DS

"Assassinating the Thots Americans Don't Want to Assassinate"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Video Link

I was never convinced of George W. Bush's immigration policy, which was based on the claim that the Burrito Brigade was "doing the jobs Americans don't want to do." This appears to be factually inaccurate. In fact, it seems that these were just jobs that Americans didn't want to do for the price Mexicans were willing to do them for.

Because look, even gross jobs like working in sewers and so on—if you're getting paid enough, it can be well worth it. That's the way the economy works.

However, there is one job that Americans are unwilling to do, and that is murdering sluts.

White Americans are cowardly wimps, who will not even beat women, let alone shoot them in the head.

So I guess this right here is George W. Bush's big anti-Nazi "I told you so" moment.



Touche, Mr. Bush.
Touche.
Huffington Post:

A Colorado man was sentenced to decades behind bars this week after telling authorities that a teenager he fatally shot last year hired him to do it.

Adams County District Judge Roberto Ramirez sentenced Joseph Lopez, 23, to 48 years in prison on Monday for

the 2017 slaying of 19-year-old Natalie Bollinger. Lopez, of Northglenn, was sentenced after pleading guilty to second-degree murder, the Broomfield Enterprise reported.

Speaking at the sentencing hearing, her father, Ted Bollinger, described her as an artist who was passionate and loved nature.

"You took advantage of my daughter," Ted Bollinger said, according to Denver's KMGH-TV. "She was vulnerable and...[you] brutally shot and killed my baby."

Now, here's what I want you to do. Look at this guy's face:



While listening to the first verse of this song.



Video Link

Tell me THAT is not funny.

Lopez claimed he contacted Natalie Bollinger after seeing a Craigslist ad titled "I want to put a hit on myself," the Adams County Sheriff's Office said.

He said he played "the persona of a hitman" and agreed to shoot her after he

was unable to persuade her to change her mind, police said. **He also said she provided the gun.**

Authorities were never able to confirm the existence of the Craigslist ad but did find evidence of more than 100 text messages exchanged between Bollinger and Lopez.

Speaking in court on Monday, Chief Deputy District Attorney Ally Baber said Lopez should have contacted police when he saw the ad.

"He didn't respond as a human being," Baber said. "He responded as a predator."

WOAH WOAH WOAH WOAH.
Jeez, Drumpf.

Cool it with the anti-immigrant remarks.

Bollinger was last seen alive in Broomfield, a town outside Denver, on Dec. 28, 2017. Her body was found the next day near an Adams County dairy farm.

Her death was attributed to a single gunshot wound to the head. The medical examiner noted toxicology tests revealed she had a potentially lethal dose of heroin in her bloodstream, CBS Denver reported.

According to KMGH-TV, detectives found Bollinger's purse and the gun used to kill her in Lopez's vehicle. Questioned by police, he reportedly offered differing stories about the incident.

At one point Lopez finally told detectives that after he picked up Bollinger at her home, she exited his vehicle and knelt on the ground and he walked up to her, said a prayer and "fired a shot," KMGH-TV reported.

Yikes.



Yeah, okay, so.

I guess I sort of get why people are mad about this. Sort of.

But look: the bitch had stretched earlobes and tattoos.



Come on.

Those face piercings?

I guess the actual question should be about assisted suicide, generally. I don't have an ultra-strong opinion on that. It obviously makes sense in the cases of terminal illness. Up through the 1980s, it was standard practice in normal hospitals to purposefully OD someone on morphine when you knew they were just going to be in pain for the rest of their life.

If you have a society where young, fertile women want to kill themselves, then you probably have a very serious social problem that you need to look at before you start looking at any other details.

With regards to this particular situation—well, it is two consenting adults, no? What right then, in our post-Christian society, does the state have to interfere with their actions? That's a serious question, because I legitimately do not know the argument here.

As to importing Mexicans to carry out the assassinations of young sluts—well, that should be up to the courts to decide.

I will say that watching the video of her grandma playing her last voice message in court, I got this sort of thing that was like a stomach ache in my lower chest. I think it might have been what people call “an emotion.”

And I certainly think Natalie would have been happier chained up in my kitchen than she is dead.

And looking at more pictures of her—yeah, I would have shaved her head and taken those things out of her ears and chained her up with the others.



So I guess maybe we should deport all of these spics...?

DS

James Fields Trial: Prosecution Rests, Defense Begins (It's All Looking Very Good)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



As the defense began their defense of James Fields on Wednesday, everything was looking pretty good. This is according to the court reporting, which has been horrible, seemingly

on purpose—meaning it may be looking even better than it looks that it is looking.

It's a real shame that there aren't cameras in the court, like with the OJ trial. This is at least as important as that. I don't know how after they've talked about this case for these many months they are able to make the claim that it isn't in the public interest for this to be broadcast live. But I guess that is what it is, and we've only to rely on these terrible news reports.



Although the court has been shown to be aggressively biased against James Fields in an almost cartoonish way, the judge making all these statements indicating he doesn't believe he's innocent, they had to hear a lot of stuff that played in Fields' favor in the extreme, and very little to support their own claims of a pre-meditated murder.

Point one was that he was crying when the cop arrested him, and bodycam footage was shown in court. He said they were attacking him. Then when he heard someone died, he started crying again.

The Guardian:

The white nationalist who drove a car into a crowd of counter-protesters at a Virginia rally last year began sobbing and whimpering after his arrest when police told him he had killed someone, according to video played at his trial on Tuesday.

Prior to the rally he had sent his mother an image of Adolf Hitler, the court in Charlottesville heard on Tuesday.

But within minutes of the mayhem at the tail end of the Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville on 12 August 2017, James Fields could be heard on footage recorded by a detective's body-worn camera saying he acted in self-defense.

“I didn't want to hurt people, but I thought they were attacking me,” Fields told the police, according to the video footage played to the jury, which

is now expected to opine sooner than expected on whether to convict Fields on 10 charges, including murder.

After police arrested him, Fields, 21, asked at the police station about the extent of the injuries he caused.

"There were people with injuries, one had passed away," a detective tells Fields, according to video footage from the police station. Fields is then heard sobbing, whimpering and gasping for breath.

Steven Young, the lead detective on the case, testified that **it took about two minutes to calm him down.** "Mr Fields appeared to be in a panic," Young told the court.

...

"I got the weekend off," Fields wrote to his mother. "I'll be able to go to the rally."

"Be careful," his mother replied.

"We're not the ones who need to be careful," Field wrote. He also attached an image of Adolf Hitler.

[Judge Richard] Moore told the jury they would have to weigh whether the exchange and the image of the Nazi leader showed that Fields had premeditated intent. Attorneys for Fields called Paul Critzer, a Charlottesville sheriff's department deputy, along with three other law enforcement officers, to the stand on Tuesday afternoon.

Critzer testified that he talked to Fields after stopping his Dodge Charger and telling him to throw his keys out of the window. **"He seemed calm in tone. He said, 'I'm so sorry,'"** Critzer said, adding that Fields bolted away from him after initially putting his hands out of the window of his car as if he was going to surrender.

The Hitler message is certainly unfortunate. And I will just note here that cops never would have gotten ahold of that if he'd been using Signal messenger with auto-delete set. But it hardly indicates anything at all. There had been a bunch of previous Alt-Right rallies where antifa attacked demonstrators and were beaten back, and that was clearly what he was referencing.

The prosecution trying to explain why he was having an emotional breakdown when he heard that people were hurt and went into a panic attack when he heard someone died is

really confusing. What is even the argument there? That he was a trained psychopath, acting out fake tears?

Okay, say you believe that—what would be the purpose of it? To try and be able to plea not guilty and say this was a car accident after the fact? So he planned a murderous attack with a plausible deniability backup?

Well, okay—then why did he send his mother that message?

If he had really planned this out to the extent of having a back-up plan to fake cry and fake a panic attack when he heard someone died, then wouldn't he have to have the foresight to not have a message record of him saying something that can be twisted in the way that text can be twisted?

Come on now.

But it gets even dumber.

Let's see about the reconstruction of the car accident.

WCAV:

Virginia State Police Senior Trooper Clifford Thomas testified about the reconstruction of the crash scene.

He said he accessed the airbag control modules and event data recorder, or EDR, from the vehicles involved.

There was no airbag control module data recovered from Field's Dodge Challenger. Thomas could not elaborate on why because each manufacturer constructs them differently, which causes them to **activate at different speeds.**

The minivan involved in the crash did not have one because it was manufactured before they were required.

However, Thomas did recover the module from Tay Washington's Toyota Camry, which help shed light on how fast Fields was driving when his car plowed into the crowd of people.

Thomas testified data from Washington's car showed the impact of the crash caused it to be pushed from zero miles per hour to 17.1 miles per hour in 150 milliseconds.

He also said he used aerial data footage to calculate Fields' speed before the crash, which showed he was traveling at **23 miles per hour**, which was determined by using a stationary black truck as a reference point.

The truck was parked in the area before the crash happened.

Thomas said the maximum speed Fields was driving before the crash was 28 miles per hour.

A forensic scientist said Fields was just trying to find his way back home.

Philip DePue, who works for Sensei Enterprises, testified he retrieved data from Fields' cellphone from Aug. 12, finding two Google map searches for directions to Maumee, Ohio.

Those searches were conducted at 1:39 p.m., moments before Fields' car hit the crowd. There were two options, both taking Fields onto Market Street instead of continuing down Fourth Street.

"It was hard for us to determine which route was taken," said DePue. "When you request directions, it provides multiple locations."

Okay, so he crashed at 23 mph, but he might have been going 28 mph before that. So he slowed down. And he had Google Maps open and was trying to get home.

Again: what are you supposed to believe here, if you buy the "planned terror attack" argument of the State of Virginia?

That he Google Mapped a route home as part of his alibi, so he could later do what he is doing now and plea "not guilty" in court?

He would have to really be a genius to come up with that part, I think.

And the fact that he was only traveling at 23 mph demonstrates clearly that he had no intent to kill anyone. Why would he drive at that speed? He did not speed up before the attack. If he is an actual genius terrorist, then why would he do a car crash that shouldn't have killed anyone, and wouldn't have killed anyone if Heather Heyer hadn't been in such poor health?

But...it gets even dumber than that.

He also invited people to go to lunch with him right before he got in the car to perform the "attack."

Witnesses for the defense were called to tell that story Wednesday.

CNN:

Shortly before James Fields rammed his car into counterprotesters at a white nationalist rally, he had asked some of his fellow protesters out to lunch.

Hayden Calhoun and his girlfriend declined, Calhoun testified Wednesday.

Twenty minutes later, Fields plowed into the counterprotesters, killing a 32-year-old woman and injuring more than a dozen others.

...

Calhoun said he and his girlfriend attended the rally on August 12, 2017, and spent part of the day with Fields, whom they had just met that day.

Calhoun testified that Fields was calm and seemed tired.

Under cross-examination, Calhoun testified that the only interactions he and Fields had with counterprotesters were verbal, not physical. Calhoun said counterprotesters didn't attack them or throw anything at them.

Previously, Fields had described counterprotesters as "a violent mob of terrorists."

...

Charlottesville Police Detective Steven Young and Calhoun's girlfriend, Sarah Bolstad, also testified before the court took a lunch break.

Bolstad said she met Fields when they were turned away from McIntire Park by police. She testified she and Calhoun were approached by Fields and another man, who suggested they travel together as there is safety in numbers.

"I felt really comfortable with them," she said. She added that Fields "didn't seem angry" and "seemed normal."

She never saw Fields during times when bottles were being thrown, she told the court.

The Calhoun couple didn't go with Fields to lunch because one of their own mom's was calling them to come home after having seen the spectacle on TV. Otherwise, there would have been three people in the car at the time of the crash.

Just imagine how this would have went down if they'd have been in the car—would any of these charges have ever been filed? Would they have said that all three were terrorist murderers, or would they have claimed Fields kidnapped them?

Or would we not have any charges at all, because not even shitlibs would be able to believe this goofy cartoon narrative?

Also, imagine this: you've got a pre-planned murderous attack on your

mind, but you're cool and calm and calmly invite some friend you met to grab lunch. What would he have said when they got in the car? "Yeah, I just gotta do a little thing first, then we'll grab a burger"?

Again: the couple said that Fields was calm and normal acting, they did not describe him as weird (as he has been portrayed). And they indicated that they would have went to lunch with him if they didn't have a mom calling them home. So Fields was, according to the State of Virginia, planning to commit this terrorist assault with friends he'd just met in the car beside him.



How does the prosecution argue that point, I wonder?

Do they claim that this was part of the ruse of having a false claim that this was an accident?

If this guy is that deep, on that level of psychopathic murderous genius, then explain to me the Hitler text to mom.

Surely, we are so absolutely outside of the realm of "beyond a reasonable doubt" that he has to, at this point, been declared not guilty on all counts.

It is abject lunacy and the epitome of a miscarriage of justice that this guy was ever charged with anything at all.

The Verdict Should Come Early Next Week

The defense only has one more witness to call this morning.

The jury may get the case today, or closing arguments might push it through to Friday. Either way, we should be getting a verdict early next week.

I assume the one witness will be Dwayne Dixon, the "Redneck Revolt" Antifa who bragged about threatening Fields with a rifle.



That should be interesting.

Although all we're going to hear of it is this shit-tier MSM court reporting.

Post Script

I've been following this in recent days more than I had for a while, and I listened to an interview that White Boner, the guy who uploaded the "Heather Heyer not hit by a car" video, did with Mike Enoch (starts at 1 hour and 22 minutes). He said that she was actually hit by the car, and he was wrong originally, and found the truth with further examination. So I just want to insert that correction.

It does appear that she was only "side swiped" by the car, but that is enough to matter. I do still believe that the "blunt trauma" was a result of a body that size hitting the ground, as well as presumably the medics attempting to do CPR on a body that massive, trying to push through all those rolls of fat.



However, we do strive to be accurate here, and I want to personally apologize for having got it wrong that she was never hit by a car.

I should have been following these developments in the case over the last year more closely. It is simply that there is always so much going on that I miss things, given that I am tasked here with covering all the news by myself (our writers do a good job, but I am the sole editor), and sometimes things get lost. I had probably just assumed that all of this would come out during the trial, and that is happening.

And again: it is all looking really great.

I can't imagine they're going to convict him, but if they do, this is all setup for an appeal.

Post Post Script

I am also serious in my desire to crowdfund James Fields a brand new Challenger when he gets out, and would love to be able to do that. I think it would be a great morale booster, and give us as a movement real closure on this year and a half long nightmare.



I obviously have all of my access to payment platforms cut off, so I can't be the one to do it, but if anyone has any ideas about how to get this done, figure that out and I'll promote it.

Ideally, it would be waiting in his driveway when he got home with a big swastika bow on it, but that probably is not possible.

DS

I Thought The President Did a Good Job at the Funeral

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

December 6, 2018

The clip of President Trump with former Presidents at the funeral is getting a lot of play.



Video Link

It was an awkward situation for sure, as Trump was sat down next to the Obamas and the Clintons, but Trump played it ultra-alpha. You can see from the body language who was the uncomfortable one.



Obama had his legs and arms crossed (closed-body, protection mode) while Trump had neither crossed (open-body, confident mode). Part of that is Trump's generally aggressive nature vs. Obama trying to pretend to be some kind of dignified Anglo who had an unfortunate fall into a tar pit. I guess. But the optics of it were very clear.

I feel strongly that Trump did a very good job.

In fact, I think he did a good job through this whole ordeal.

I am not one to argue that the President needs to be "more presidential." And I am against those arguments. However, this was a case of a death that the Democrats and the Jew media were trying to politicize and not getting dirty with all of that was a good, adult move.

In fact, I am happy with everything the President is doing. No joke. And I really do believe that he isn't able to do any more than he is doing. I think it's extremely frustrating—almost overwhelmingly at times—that he isn't able to do more, but that just is what it is. I don't know what to really even say about it.

DS

Massachusetts: White Female Judge Helps Illegal Immigrant Escape ICE...!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



This is lol.

Please call that child-kidnapping faggot weirdo John Roberts to explain to us how this bitch is completely apolitical and has absolutely nothing but pure competence in the name of impartial law.

Because she's a judge, right John?

And it's impossible for any judge to have any form of political motivation, right?

That's what you said, John.

"We do not have Obama judges or Trump judges, Bush judges or Clinton judges. What we have is an extraordinary group of dedicated judges doing their level best to do equal right to those appearing before them. That independent judiciary is something we should all be thankful for."

— Chief Justice John Roberts

BuzzFeed News

Those are your words, buddy.

You attacked the President of the United States of America, Donald J. Trump, for saying that a judge was political by saying that no judge is political.



Now fucking explain this shit.
The Independent:

A judge reportedly allowed an immigrant who was in court on drugs charges to leave through the back door to avoid immigration enforcement officers who had arrived to arrest him.

Shelley Joseph, a judge in the suburbs of Boston, is reportedly being investigated by a federal grand jury over claims she helped the man—Jose Medina-Perez—escape arrest by Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) staff.

The incident is said to have happened in April, when Mr Medina-Perez was appearing before Judge Joseph's court after being arrested on drug charges. Mr Medina-Perez was ordered to reappear before the court on the drugs charges in May, and then allowed to leave.

The Boston Globe said the Dominican defendant had already been deported from the United States twice before.

In the audio recording of the courtroom, Judge Joseph can be heard saying ICE "is going to get him" and "I'm not going to allow them to come in here" before telling a clerk to turn off the recording.

There is then a 58-second gap before the recording begins again. The newspaper quotes two anonymous sources who claim Mr Medina-Perez was then released from custody and let out of the back door of the courthouse.

He scaled a fence and ran away as ICE agents, who had arrived at the Newton District Court to detain him, chased after him, according to the newspaper.

Judge Joseph declined to comment when contacted by US media but now

the governor of Massachusetts, Charlie Baker, has called for her to stand down from cases while the issue is investigated.

Mr Baker, who appointed Judge Joseph last year, said the allegations against her were "very troubling".

"Look, judges are not supposed to be in the business of obstructing justice," he told the Boston Globe. "I don't believe she should be hearing criminal cases until that federal case is resolved."

Massachusetts court rules state judges and staff should neither assist nor obstruct ICE agents.

Wow, they've got a specific rule for that.

Huh.

Would not have thought that anyone would have ever foreseen something like this happening.

But I guess when you've got female judges, it's not that hard to predict.

You see, this is what a good mother—and even a lot of bad mothers, to be honest—would do for her son. It is natural as a mother to look beyond any objective wrongdoing your children may have engaged in, and seek only to protect them. It is instinctive. And even if a mother will say "no" when asked if she would help her child cover up a crime they've committed, the majority of them put in that situation will do it.

This is actually a good instinct of women. One of the few. They are naturally prone to protectiveness to the point that they will block out any objective matter and focus on that instinct.

But what women do—particularly insane women, and all women in the professional world are insane by definition—is project their motherly instinct onto random persons and animals that they view to be vulnerable and in need of their protection.

So this isn't really at all weird that this woman would make this bizarre decision.

On top of their misplaced motherism, women also know that they will virtually never be punished for anything they do, almost no matter what. And that when they are punished, it is significantly less than men are punished for doing the same thing.

CRIME — NOVEMBER 2018 BY

Men Sentenced To Longer Prison Terms Than Women For Same Crimes, Study Says



This is a big reason why prisons have such a gap in men and women.



That's one gender gap that we need to close. I mean, if we're closing gender gaps. Let's get that one closed up.

It's hard to imagine this bitch not getting punished for this. But aside from losing her job, she won't be. And she'll have this "hero of the brown folk" status when she goes back to private practice, which will drastically increase her business.

DS

FBI Now Claims Proud Boys Not Actually Classified as Extremist Terrorists

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Credit where credit is due. Gavin is the only dapper-looking American/Civic/MAGA nationalist out there. The man can wear a suit and a slick haircut, I'll give him that.

Shame about that dildo thing. Really kinda ruined his brand forever, that.

And he for sure sucks at running a right-wing death squad.

RT:

Weeks after reports of right-wing group Proud Boys being slapped with the 'extremist' label hit the headlines, an FBI chief in Oregon says there's been a misunderstanding.

In a wide-ranging interview with local media, Special Agent Renn Cannon has revealed that, contrary to multiple reports, the FBI did not place the 'extremist' tag on the self-described 'Western chauvinist' group. He explained that there had been an apparent misunderstanding between Clark County police and the FBI, which "do not intend and did not intend" to brand Proud Boys like that.

Cannon said that the FBI indeed briefed local police on the threat from white supremacists, Proud Boys, anarchists and militia groups. Speaking of Proud Boys in particular, Cannon said the agents "characterize the potential threat from individuals within that group," rather than assess it as a whole.

The Clark County officials might have gotten the wrong impression since the FBI agents made a reference to the Southern Poverty Law Center website, which describes the Proud Boys as an "extremist" and "hate" group known for "anti-Muslim and misogynistic rhetoric."

"We do not intend and did not intend to designate the group as extremist," Cannon stressed, adding that he "can see where Clark County representatives came to that conclusion."

So they're backing down from their earlier statements...

The confusion stemmed from an internal memo from the Clark County Sheriff's Office dated August 10 on an investigation into the former Clark County female deputy who was found in violation of the sheriff office's policy after her links to Proud Boys' women's wing, Proud Boys' Girls, were exposed.

The memo cites the FBI as categorizing the group "an extremist group with ties to white nationalism."



Although the memo was compiled in summer it was not until mid-November when the news of the FBI's designating the group "extremist" hit the media headlines. The document was released by transparency group Property of The People on November 19 and soon grabbed national attention.

While the FBI took weeks to disavow the supposed designation, the founder and de-facto leader of the Proud Boys, Gavin McInnes, quit the group just days after the report.

Lol. Gavin ran for the hills at the first sign of trouble. I wonder if he will come back and act like nothing happened. Wouldn't put it past him, tbh.



Hey guys, I'm back lol

Although this does appear to be the FBI engaging in pilpul to try and downplay an act that the public found offensively aggressive, so if I were Gavin, I would probably assume the first assumption was correct and act with extreme caution.

Regardless of whether the FBI thinks the Proud Boys are extremists or not, they basically killed the Proud Boys. As a result of this "misunderstanding," everyone involved with the group ran for the hills.

And no one is going to want to join in the future when the pitch is, "we may or may not be in the FBI's crosshairs, we're not sure, there's some confusion surrounding the memo. The FBI had weeks to clarify the situation, but didn't, so frankly, we know that they don't like us and there may be legal problems in the future."

I don't think Proud Boys can come back from this.

The rank and file saw that the leader was willing to cut and run when the going got tough and the bad PR that followed killed the brand.

On a more general level, there will undoubtedly be one or two more iterations of based civic nationalist men's groups before this is all said and done, but even with the...clarification issued by the police, the arrests of Proud Boys for defending themselves against Antifa was the death nail for right-wing street brawling squads.

For now.

It's possible that when the 2020 campaign gets going, MAGA rallies will need protection from Antifa terrorists and brown people trying to attack people outside and inside the actual rally.





This is how the first wave of right-wing death squads came about in 2015/2016.

By that time, hopefully, the FBI problem will be solved—otherwise, it will probably end the exact same way for overly enthusiastic Trump supporters and American patriots.

DS

Fat Coal-Burner Hid Her Power Level Until it Mattered; Crushed a Negro Sexpet to Death

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Let this be a lesson to all of you. Sometimes you have to rely on guile and gut weight to defeat a wily nigger.

Fox 5 NY:

A woman has pleaded guilty to killing her boyfriend by stabbing him, hitting him with a table leg **and crushing him under the weight of her roughly 300 pounds.**

Windi Thomas, of Erie, faces a sentence of 18 to 36 years after pleading guilty to third-degree murder. She had been scheduled for trial next week, but instead will be sentenced on Dec. 21.

The 44-year-old Thomas admitted killing Keeno Butler last March, partially by lying on top of him. Thomas weighs about 300 pounds, while the 44-year-old Butler weighed about 120 pounds.



Thomas was reportedly drunk and wanted to smoke crack when the pair got into an argument that ended in Butler's death.

Niggers on crack are notoriously hard to pin down because they're so amped up and...slippery. So you gotta get them drunk first. Windi knew that the time had come to kill this weasely-looking motherfuckin' nigger. So she made sure to kill him *good*.



If only all of you internet autists could chill and exercise the same amount of discipline and foresight as Ms. Thomas in your dealings with minorities...

But I digress.

This article is mostly directed to the fat white mudsharks out there, not you guys. The *lessons* to be learned here are universal though.

See, you have to always use your head...and then *your gut* to flatten the nigger to death.



Now, the Neo-Nazi coal-burner messed up a bit by beating the nigger with a stick first.

That made it hard for her to get off scot-free.

It's understandable why she would want to further disable her opponent's Movement Speed before going in for the Body Slam, but it also opened her up for accusations of 3rd Degree murder.

See, that's a problematic strategy.

If she had just waited until the nigger was passed out from drinking too much or spiked his dr—I mean used *Confuse* on her opponent first so that she could have *then* use Body Slam until he fainted, it would have been super effective!

Because she could have said that she just fell asleep on him mid-cuddle or something in court.

So, overall, A for effort, B- for execution.

Now, if you know any fat mudsharks, make sure to pass this story on to them so that when they have their next fight over drugs with their...“boyfriends” they'll know what *not* to do and how to improvise and adopt an effective strategy for when the Day of the Smush comes.



DS

“Deranged Homosexual Lunatic”: Mad Pit Bull Now Planning Regime Change in Venezuela!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



Mad Pit Bull Mattis proved he will simply ignore The President's orders when he said he refused to remove trannies from the military.

He then disobeyed The President's orders with regards to the southern border.

Now he's claiming he's planning to invade Venezuela and do regime change.

Many are wondering if he is a deranged homosexual lunatic that has become a security threat to the United States.

Breitbart:

Defense Secretary Jim Mattis recently criticized Venezuela's socialist President Nicolas Maduro as a "despot" who will ultimately "have to go" but indicated the U.S. would not use military force to make it happen.

Mattis spoke at the Reagan Defense Forum over the weekend and was asked by moderator Fox News's Bret Baier if he foresaw the U.S. military having to do something in Venezuela where a refugee situation is worsening and the country is spiraling out of control.



Video Link

"I think what we should do is work by, with and through our Latin-American allies, and we stabilize the situation. Right now, you will see we have a U.S. naval ship, Comfort, a hospital ship, it's down there providing medical aid to many of these refugees," he said on Saturday.

"We are doing our best diplomatically and through humanitarian aid, **but ultimately this regime is going to have to go**, and it's up to the Venezuelan people, it's up to the regional states in that area to help expedite that, and bring that country back to a more prosperous and positive future," Mattis added.

...

Mattis said despite the worsening situation in Venezuela, democracy is spreading throughout the rest of the Western Hemisphere.

"Democracy is actually spreading. We have three countries, Cuba, Nicaragua, Venezuela, who are living in the past. They're not going the right direction," he said.

Newsflash, Pit Bull: no one gives a fuck about democracy in Venezuela. Most Americans couldn't even point to Venezuela on a map. This situation there has nothing at all to do with us, and we don't want involved. If we're going to invade a Southern Shithole, we need to invade Mexico.



The diseased old faggot also talked shit against Russia and made outrageous threats of international violence.

And this brings up an interesting question: I am able to grasp that some of these people just really love war. Okay. That's the thing. But why won't they do war against our actual enemies?

Why would we talk about invading Venezuela when Mexico is marching an army into our country?

If we want to do humanitarian wars of aggression, why are we talking about protecting Ukrainian extremist terrorists while Emmanuel Macron is gassing his own people?



Here is the top list of countries that Americans want to see invaded and subdued with brutal democracy:

1. Mexico
2. France
3. Canada
4. Germany
5. Britain

Once we're finished with those, then we can start talking about other targets.

DS

PENCE EFFECT: Amidst #Metoo Social Collapse, Wall Street Bankers are Just Completely Avoiding All Women

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



The fact of reality is that all men, everywhere, know that these sexual assault claims of metoo are a hoax. Even the fattest, greasiest Jew fuck Harvey Weinstein didn't actually do anything wrong, unless you believe prostitution is wrong—all he did was pay women for sex. That isn't rape and it probably isn't even illegal in the context of payment in the form of professional favors (roles in movies).

Many of the other men were accused of "sexual harassment" and fired for something that everyone knows is normal flirting behavior. That bitch that accused that sickening Paki Aziz Ansari literally went to his house and had sex with him then said it was a "bad experience."

And of course, many of the men were just lied about, outright.

So the logical response to this is to simply avoid women entirely in all public places. Especially when you're working on Wall Street and can afford \$600/hr hookers.

Bloomberg:

No more dinners with female colleagues. Don't sit next to them on flights. Book hotel rooms on different floors. Avoid one-on-one meetings.

In fact, as a wealth adviser put it, just hiring a woman these days is "an unknown risk." What if she took something he said the wrong way?

Across Wall Street, men are adopting controversial strategies for the #MeToo era and, in the process, making life even harder for women.



Call it the **Pence Effect**, after U.S. Vice President Mike Pence, who has said he avoids dining alone with any woman other than his wife. In finance, the overarching impact can be, in essence, **gender segregation**.

Interviews with more than 30 senior executives suggest many are spooked by #MeToo and struggling to cope. "It's creating a sense of walking on eggshells," said David Bahnsen, a former managing director at Morgan Stanley who's now an independent adviser overseeing more than \$1.5 billion.

...

Now, more than a year into the #MeToo movement—with its devastating revelations of harassment and abuse in Hollywood, Silicon Valley and beyond—Wall Street risks becoming more of a boy's club, rather than less of one.

"Women are grasping for ideas on how to deal with it, because it is affecting our careers," said Karen Elinski, president of the Financial Women's Association and a senior vice president at Wells Fargo & Co. **"It's a real loss."**



There's a danger, too, for companies that fail to squash the isolating backlash and don't take steps to have top managers be open about the issue and make it safe for everyone to discuss it, said Stephen Zweig, an employment attorney with FordHarrison.

"If men avoid working or traveling with women alone, or stop mentoring women for fear of being accused of sexual harassment," he said, "those men are going to back out of a sexual harassment complaint and right into a sex discrimination complaint."

Wow, it's almost like a problem with no solution has emerged.



Funny how that works, huh.

Although, this particular Jew is exaggerating. It is really hard to get hit with a sex discrimination complaint for simply refusing to be alone with a woman. If a woman made that complaint legally, then you would have "metoophobia" in court, and I think a judge would probably rule in favor of the accused. Certainly, the public would.

While the new personal codes for dealing with #MeToo have only just begun to ripple, the shift is already palpable, according to the people interviewed, who declined to be named. They work for hedge funds, law firms, banks, private equity firms and investment-management firms.

For obvious reasons, few will talk openly about the issue. Privately, though, many of the men interviewed acknowledged they're channeling Pence, saying how uneasy they are about being alone with female colleagues, particularly youthful or attractive ones, fearful of the rumor mill or of, as one put it, the potential liability.

A manager in infrastructure investing said he won't meet with female employees in rooms without windows anymore; **he also keeps his distance in elevators.** A late-40-something in private equity said he has a new rule, established on the advice of his wife, an attorney: **no business dinner with a woman 35 or younger.**

The changes can be subtle but insidious, with a woman, say, excluded from casual after-work drinks, leaving male colleagues to bond, or having what should be a private meeting with a boss with the door left wide open.

Yeah, no one is going to get charged with sexual discrimination for that, and yeah, it clearly disturbs a woman's ability to increase her status in the workplace.

Although she will still get the promotions, simply for being a woman, as she already was.

On Wall Street as elsewhere, reactions to #MeToo can smack of paranoia, particularly given the industry's history of protecting its biggest revenue generators.

"Some men have voiced concerns to me that a false accusation is what they fear," said Zweig, the lawyer. "These men fear what they cannot control."

There are as many or more men who are responding in quite different ways. One, an investment adviser who manages about 100 employees, said he briefly reconsidered having one-on-one meetings with junior women. He thought about leaving his office door open, or inviting a third person into the room.

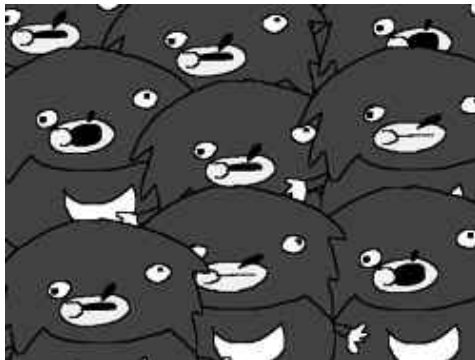
Finally, he landed on the solution: "Just try not to be an asshole."

That's pretty much the bottom line, said Ron Biscardi, chief executive officer of Context Capital Partners. "It's really not that hard."

Well, there is zero to gain by engaging women in the workplace. Again, as long as you don't refuse them access completely, you aren't going to get charged with discrimination.

The only reason you would engage women is if you had some personal reason to try to promote women's equality. And frankly, if you have that desire, you're among those most in danger of being falsely accused. There weren't any attractive alpha males being accused in metoo, other than Ben Affleck (who didn't have his life destroyed because it was just one bitch saying he grabbed her ass 20 years ago). It is all Jews and dweebs.

So I would advise all men to go Full-Pence and simply avoid any and all interactions with women, beyond the requisite, in which cases you should use as few words as possible and avoid eye-contact. And try to be in a group. Don't ever let a bitch get you in a room alone.



Furthermore, I advise any of you engaging in sexual encounters to get video of consent beforehand.

Women are complaining about men doing this.

Fabulous

CONSENT MATTERS Women are being asked to record 'consent videos' before sex by men who are afraid they'll be accused of rape or assault

In a post #MeToo era some men are going to extreme lengths to ensure they have consent from female sexual partners

By Laura Mearns
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/2017/11/20/consent-videos-2017/20-nov-17/

But it is just basic common sense.

That bitch will accuse you of rape if she gets a mind to, no matter how into you she appears to be at the time.

Plus you can play it off like a BOSS—she'll just giggle and do it.

No bitch is going to accuse you of rape when she knows you have that video. And if she does, you can post it online and show it to the judge.



It's a mess out there, lads.

But if you're sharp enough to know what's going on, you're sharp enough to avoid getting caught in one of these situations.

Other than the longer term situations of having your life wrecked by a wife. You can't avoid that.

DS

Hero Leader Trump Again Mocks Shifty Pervert Macron as His Shithole Burns Down!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018

....in the world. I want clean air and clean water and have been making great strides in improving America's environment. But American taxpayers—and American workers—shouldn't pay to clean up others countries' pollution.

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
December 4, 2018

American President Donald J. Trump can count on no hands the number of fucks he gives about France burning down and the key pervert Macron being forced to make humiliating concessions to a violent mob.

The militant American leader tweeted mockery at the failed loser Macron in his hour of greatest turmoil, saying that he is happy that Macron finally figured out that global warming is a global hoax designed to scam first world countries out of money.

He then made it about the American people—because all of the globalists are making it about the American people. As I wrote earlier today, the globalist Jews of the Washington Post said that Macron's role on earth is to do battle against America and destroy American nationalism in the name of Jewish globalism.

President Trump refused to agree to the Paris Suicide Pact on global hoaxery, and so of course the French people are saying "why should we have to have our lives ruined to pay taxes on a globalist scam?"

All the pervert Macron is able to say is the same thing that every other globalist shill says when people ask this question: "muh UN graph."

"MUH UN GRAPH"

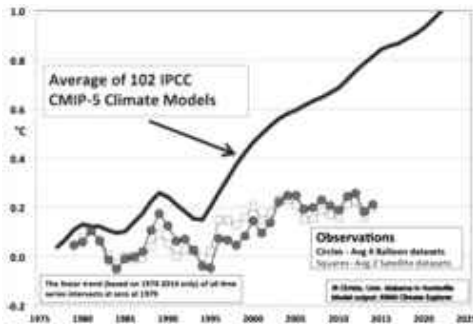


Muh UN Graph

This expression indicates a globalist shill's anger and lack of answers to questions. When confronted with empirical data showing that global warming is a hoax, globalist shills mumble, "Muh UN Graph" or "Muh UN Graph muthafucka." This is usually followed by saying you don't understand science and calling you an anti-Semite.

MSCHOLASTIC

Of course, the UN climate graph continues to get more and more wrong every hour that passes on earth, as we fail to burn up, and no cities are flooded with water.



I have argued that global warming is in fact a bigger hoax than the Holocaust.

Because with the Holocaust, at least they can confuse you and claim that there are ashes of millions of Jews buried in Poland but you can't dig there to check that claim because it would violate Jewish religious burial practices (even though burial practices were already violated by the cremations, and all anyone wants to do is take some "core" samples of the ground to see if there are any mass graves there).

With global warming, the Jew just points you to this chart and you're like "what the fuck, this chart is wrong you kike," and the Jew just hisses at you and scurries back into the shadows.



DS

Mini 9/11! Deep State Conducts Terror Strike Against Alt-Right Recruiting Center

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



The meme war is escalating and seeping into meat space.

RT:

Haunting CCTV footage has captured the moment a small, six-seater aircraft slammed into a warehouse and therapy center in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. The wreckage quickly burst into flames shortly after impact.



Eight terrified teachers and six children were in the building at the time of the crash but all managed to escape relatively unharmed, reports WPLG-TV. One teacher suffered minor injuries but did not require hospitalization.

It was a center for Autistics. Kind of like Xavier's Mutant Academy in X Men.



"They felt the building shake, and they thought it was a car that probably hit," Regional Director at Positive Behavior Supports Corp. Claudia Axelrod said.

I want to be clear here. If the government was capable of dropping an airplane on all of us, they *would* in a heartbeat.

And while I don't *know* if this was a practice run or not for sure, my gut says *yes, definitely, fuck those glow-in-the-dark niggers*.

Also—look at the walls of the Mutant Academy.



The jet fuel didn't melt the walls...
Huh. **Funny** that.

Now, as many of you know by now, the greatest weapon of the now underground Alt-Right during the Great Meme Wars of 2016 was its weaponized autism.



It only makes sense that the CIA would start pre-emptively striking facilities with the greatest concentrations of autism *before* they get weaponized again come 2020.

They're desperate enough to try mini 9/11's on us.

That is how much they fear us.

DS

G20 Not a Total Waste, Trump Had a Chat with Putin After He Said He Wouldn't

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



These two are inseparable!
I kid.

But despite the media's best attempts to force Trump into some sort of cage match with Putin and Russia, it seems that the two of them get along better than most world leaders.
RT:

Despite canceling an expected meeting with Vladimir Putin in Argentina, his American counterpart Donald Trump had a brief conversation with him that lasted 10 to 15 minutes, a senior Russian official has claimed.



Video Link

Putin already claimed that they had a chat about the Kerch incident and politely agreed to disagree.

Trump and Putin were supposed to hold bilateral talks on the sidelines of the G20 summit in the Argentinian capital last weekend, but the American president canceled it last minute, citing an earlier incident in the Black Sea involving Ukrainian and Russian military ships. Still, the two leaders had a brief

encounter during the event, and it was not initiated by Putin, according to Yuri Ushakov, the aide to the Russian president on foreign affairs.

"Trump approached our president during a gathering and they had a conversation. Our president has already spoken about it," the official said.

He added that Putin explained to Trump Russia's stance on what had happened between Russia and Ukraine in the Kerch Strait, with Trump "hearing out our arguments."

Cool.

Honestly, these long meetings don't seem to ever accomplish much. These short chats are more effective anyway. Keep in mind that they have to be short and to the point because of the translator obstacle.

Trump: "Yo, so what happened in Kerch?"

Putin: "Man, it was nothing, everybody needs to chill out."

Trump: "A-ite, word. I feel you, dawg."

Boom. What more can be said? Why do we need to have these gay conferences all the time? Trump—proving his everyman credentials once again—couldn't *wait* to get out of there.



Video Link

I feel you, Mr. President.

Hanging out with Globalist bug-people nonstop at all of these conferences in shithole countries like Argentina **shudder** must be *very* tiresome and boring.



The best strategy going forward is just to stop going to these vanity sum-mits.

They're basically the elites' version of brunch with friends, subsidized by the state in the name of what, exactly? International cooperation?

Yeah right. It looks and feels like a high school clique Lord of the Flies thing.



Poor Trudeau

These people need to grow up and stop throwing these high school bashes in their fifties and sixties. Even the group photo where everyone shuffles around and tries to get the best spot...like what even is that?

The whole thing is embarrassing AF and needs to stop sooner rather than later.

DS

Disgusting Paki Terror Leader Kamala Harris Threatens "Ugly" 2020 Run

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



In the cold dark of a hallway in some shack long ago, the Pakistani wing of the jihadists and the Black Panthers consummated their alliances through a sex act that produced Kamala Harris, a leader of brown peoples in all the realms.

Kamala is at war with the system of white supremacy, in the name of globo-niggerdom.

Breitbart:

Sen. Kamala Harris (D-CA) gave a grim prediction on the 2020 presidential race on Saturday, warning that the race is "going to be ugly."

"Let's be honest. It's going to be ugly," Harris told MSNBC's Mika Brzezinski in an interview at an event in San Francisco on Saturday.

"When you break things, it is painful," she continued. "And you get cut. And you bleed."

The California Democrat's comments came as she announced her intention to decide on whether to throw her hat in the ring as a 2020 presidential contender during the holidays, stressing that her decision would "ultimately be a family decision."

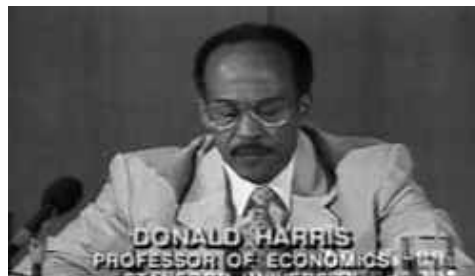
Harris has been talked about as a likely 2020 presidential contender for the Democrats, joining a crowded field that includes Sen. Bernie Sanders (I-VT), former Vice President Joe Biden, and Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-MA).

Just to be clear and fact-based here, Kamala's mother, Shyamala Gopalan, was allegedly a Hindu.

This is her on the left.



Her father was a Jamaican, Donald Harris.



So she has no links at all to America—I don't know why she isn't a politician in India or Jamaica.

Is it because America is a better country, Kamala? If so, why?

Also worthy of note, the Indian-Jamacian who wants to rule America coincidentally has a Jew husband, Douglas Emhoff.



Just by pure coincidence.

DS

Negroid Mastermind Michelle Obama Attacks Jew Feminism – "Dat Shit Don't Work"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Video Link

I have no clear image of how intelligent Michelle Obama is or how "on the pulse" she is when it comes to the Jewish narrative.

What I will say is that her attack on Facebook COO Sheryl Sandberg's Jewish "Lean In Method" of feminism is in-line with the current climate of feminism.

They put this obsessive-compulsive Jew out there to say "look, I can have kids and a male-sized career at the same time, everyone should be able to do this if they work hard enough." I think probably the assumption was that women wouldn't be able to do it, but that they would try to do it and then blame random men around them when they

failed. But some women have recently just gotten angry that they're expected to do all of these things at once, so the Jews have loosened up the cultural noose of feminism and said "oh yes, it is actually difficult to be both a woman and a man at the same time."

Michelle Obama, appearing in Brooklyn, said of Sandberg's method "that shit don't work all the time."

"It ain't always enough to LEAN in.... OOOOP did I say that?"
#iambecoming @MichelleObama
#newmarkjreports @barclayscenter
pic.twitter.com/Vxk87ZFtje

—Deirdre Bardolf (@deirdrebardolf) December 2, 2018

Sandberg's book was released in 2013, and she's herself admitted that it doesn't appear to be working for people, lol.

Though the situation is kind of funny, this isn't some redaction of the core of feminist ideology. It is something where they will say "too much feminism doesn't work, so we need more feminism." They will introduce new ways to remove responsibility from women, new ways to blame men for all of their failings. They'll also say more free government daycare and so on. Whichever dumb bullshit.

What they will not do is address the reality that very, very few women show any kind of "passion" for the corporate world, and all women who do not have children end up regretting it. Most importantly, they will not ever back away from the claim that forcing women into the workplace is "empowering."

And this is me white knight for sluts in the workplace.

From the perspective of men, they are never going to address anything at all with relation to women at work. They are definitely not going to address the fact that virtually all men experience a work environment that includes women as a so-called "hostile work environment" where they are "targeted" based on their "gender identity."

DS

Bush Bastards Pledged Not to Attack Heroic Leader Trump at Decadent Funeral of Failed Loser

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Video Link

I would think it would be hard not to attack Trump at a funeral for a Bush. As with McCain, Bush represents something that Trump destroyed entirely.

Whether or not Trump is successful in his nationalist endeavor, the globalist conservatism that the Bushes worked so hard to create is gone and it isn't ever coming back. This is now a battle between nationalism and left-globalism or communist-globalism.

The Hill:

The Bush family promised President Trump that speeches and eulogies at the late George H.W. Bush's funeral would avoid criticizing him, sources familiar with the funeral preparations told The Washington Post.

The family reportedly assured Trump that the elder Bush's funeral would not include the anti-Trump messaging on display at the August funeral for the late Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.).

"The comparisons are presenting themselves; we are not heightening them," a source familiar with funeral preparations told the Post.

Another source close to the preparations told the Post that Bush "wouldn't want anyone there to feel uncomfortable, including the incumbent president."

"It's interesting, though, that praising the Bushes or McCain risks sounding critical of Trump even when Trump's in no way part of the thinking," the source told the newspaper.

Yes, that actually in fact is interesting.

Because if you are praising these globalist figures, you are praising international free trade, interventionist wars, nonwhite immigration, Russophobia and other failed policies that no one supports anymore. That is what defines these people: a bunch of stuff that normal people now hate.

No one whose side McCain was ostensibly on cared when he died—it was all Democrats coming out and talking about how great he was. Just so, Bush's death is being mainly covered by CNN and other highly Jewish/liberal outlets.



Famous last words.

President Trump visited the body on Capitol Hill yesterday. The funeral is Wednesday and he is scheduled to attend but not speak. I'm having a hard time grasping how they are going to bring all of these neocons together for a public event and not attack Trump. But I can believe that this was what Father Bush wanted—the McCain Funeral was a nonstop attack on Trump, and he wanted this to be the softer side of globalism.

DS

THE PLOT THICKENS! Ex-Marine Admits He Tried to Murder Seth Rich Case Investigator!

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Seth Rich: Still dead, still no suspect.

You'll recall that Seth Rich was the person suggested by Julian Assange as the leaker of the DNC emails, which the media has maliciously and without evidence accused Russia of "hacking."

Rich was a DNC staffer who was murdered in Washington, DC just before the release of the Wikileaks, and his death declared a "robbery gone wrong" by the police even though he was not robbed.

Several people have attempted to investigate the murder further and have experienced various levels of trouble. One guy got shot by an ex-marine he hired to help him with the investigation in what is being framed as a revenge attack but looks suspiciously like an attempted assassination.

Washington Post:

A man who worked as an investigator for conspiracy theorist Jack Burkman will serve nine years in prison for shooting and wounding his ex-boss in a complicated plot involving a fake FBI exposé.

Kevin Doherty, 46, said little as Judge William T. Newman Jr. sentenced him Monday for malicious wounding and use of a firearm in commission of a felony, but he acknowledged the veracity of a set of facts read by Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney Evie Eastman detail-

ing his "serious falling out" with Burkman and the "grand ruse" he concocted in revenge.

Eastman said Doherty lured Burkman to a hotel parking garage in March with the false promise of turning over details of FBI misconduct.

"It was all pretend," Eastman said.

During the hearing in Arlington Circuit Court, Newman imposed a 23-year prison term with 14 years suspended. In addition, Doherty, who pleaded guilty to both charges, must pay back with interest the \$15,000 Burkman gave him for the nonexistent FBI documents.

Burkman told The Washington Post in March that he hired Doherty, a one-time Marine, to investigate the death of Democratic National Committee staffer Seth Rich. Burkman, a Republican lobbyist, has enmeshed himself in a conspiracy theory that Rich was killed for handing Democratic emails over to WikiLeaks.

So, this "conspiracy theorist" Jack Burkman was pursuing his own investigation of the Rich mystery. He hired an investigator who ended up not helping him but luring him into a garage to shoot him.

Attempted murder, basically.

Doherty was supposed to build a psychological profile of Rich's possible killer, but Burkman said in March that he and Doherty quickly came to loggerheads over control of the project. Burkman fired Doherty in July 2017.

In court, Eastman described the plot Doherty executed months later and how police tracked him down. Doherty sent Burkman emails pretending to have information "detrimental to the FBI." Burkman paid Doherty \$15,000 and arranged to pick up the documentation from under a traffic cone at the Key Bridge Marriott in Arlington on March 13.

When Burkman leaned over to get the documents, Eastman said, **Doherty shot him twice in the buttocks with a rifle. Burkman fled up a parking ramp, carrying the traffic cone and his dog, Jack Jr. Doherty admitted he then ran down his former employer from behind the wheel of a black SUV.**

Burkman suffered a broken arm, and two bullets remain lodged in his buttocks, Eastman said. **His dachshund was not harmed.**



Thank god.

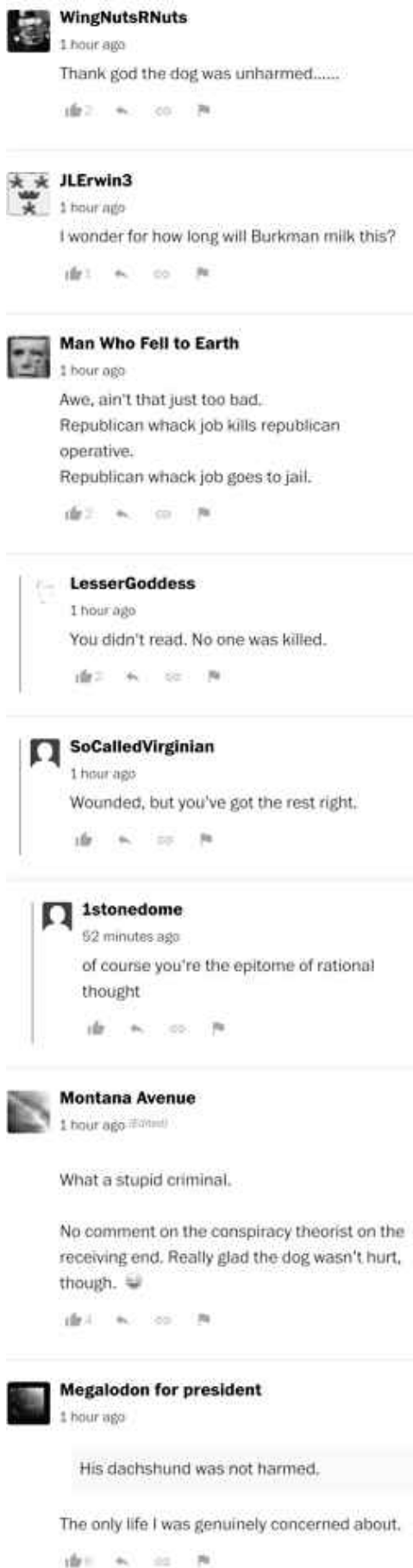
Doherty drove off before police arrived, but **Eastman said the black SUV was spotted in the garage on hotel security cameras before the attack. A man was seen leaving the vehicle and putting several items in a nearby trash can.**

Inside the can, police found a shipping box addressed to Doherty and a handwritten note on calibrating a new weapon, along with fuel filters and ammunition.

So this Marine was pretty serious about killing his former boss. He might have even had a second guy in on the hit with him. Killing him in broad daylight was his plan, but when that failed he tried to run the guy over *and still failed.*

It's funny though.

The commenters over at the Washington Post are all on the side of the would-be assassin.



And the cherry on top: only 9 years

for the ex-marine and no attempted murder charges.

And I bet he won't serve the full 9 years either.

Previously on the Seth Rich Drama

For those who don't recall, Burkman was the original investigator employed by the family of Seth Rich to investigate this killing back in 2016.



Video Link

The Rich family later denounced Burkman and claimed that they no longer wanted their son's murder being investigated, even though no new information to prove the "robbery gone wrong" theory of the police was ever presented.

The Rich family is now suing anyone who questions the official narrative on their son's murder. Presumably, they've been threatened or bribed or both, because the 180 is not otherwise explainable.

To be fair, there is also no solid evidence indicating that the Rich murder was a deep state whackjob, it just seems generally obvious that it was. It is certainly more reasonable and supported by facts than the outrageous conspiracy theory that the DNC was hacked by Russia.

Along with being shot, Burkman has also had chemicals thrown in his face outside his home. That said, he's recently become involved with some cartoony stuff, being the lead figure with Jacob Wohl to accuse Robert Mueller of doing metoo and then never producing a girl.



Video Link

I think it is more likely than not that Seth Rich was the source for the DNC leaks, but it is also more likely than not that this will never be proved.

DS

Traitor GOP Wants to Import Hundreds of Thousands of Indians All at Once!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



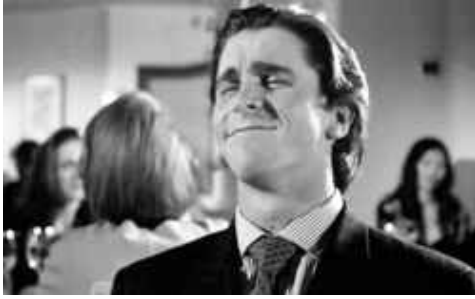
Which is worse—the party that openly advocates for Brown Communism, or the party that sides with corporations importing scab labor?

It's an academic question at this point.

Breitbart:

Republican leaders are expected to drop a political stinker on President Donald Trump by mid-December: a donor-backed amendment that would allow investors to import more college-graduates from India to take jobs now held by American college graduates.

Little will they know that the minute they get to the US and apply for a job, they'll learn that it has been outsourced to India. Check and mate, Deep State.



The GOP-run amendment puts 300,000 imported Indian temporary workers and 300,000 of their family members on a fast-track to green-cards, Americans' jobs, citizenship, and the ballot box—but it provides no benefits to middle-class Americans.

Whattaya gonna do, sucka? Vote Democrat?



You're stuck with us, see?

The GOP amendment would provide Democratic-leaning donors with more imported white-collar workers, more temporary workers, more profits, and higher stock values—but it provides nothing to help the GOP win the 2020 election.

Yeah, but it helps big businesses with big pockets who want to import IT labor, and who pay big bribe—er, sorry I mean they *lobby* the GOP to help get it done.

"It'll grow the economy!"—they promise.

Yet the little-known amendment "is very much alive," a source told Breitbart News.

The amendment is hidden in House's 2019 draft budget plan for the Department of Homeland Security. Reporters have almost entirely ignored the amendment while they focus on the debate over border-wall funding. **In turn, business-friendly GOP staffers and legislators do not see the amendment's political danger or the public opposition,** the source said.

Does this surprise anyone? Take one look at the nerds and monsters that inhabit the GOP.

Exhibit A: David French



Exhibit B: David French and his nigger babe.



Normal, healthy, all-American members of the GOP!

But the Department of Homeland Security has ended its silence on the plan by telling Breitbart News that it opposes the amendment. "It is important that Congress does due diligence on any proposed sweeping change to our immigration system," a DHS official told Breitbart News. "The bottom line is Congress needs to ensure what they are passing is in the best interests of the American people."

Well, it seems that the DHS is the only loyal institution left in America. Which would explain why the Left is attacking it so much and demanding that it be abolished.

I wouldn't be surprised to hear the Republicans join the chorus soon and start demanding the same thing as the Left.

What they're doing now is saying, "hey, we want the same thing as the Left, but we want it done *legally*."

I used to think this was a dog-whistle tactic to deflect accusations of racism—but now I'm not so sure. On like a meta level, I think that we need to start rejecting complicated answers to simple scenarios. The GOP is lobbying for mass migration because **that's what their donors want them to do.** This will ensure that Republicans no longer get elected in the future, but then, most of these politicians are in it for themselves—they want to get enough money to get into that gated community and lift the drawbridge behind them, *that's about it.*

If it means selling the country for silver, they're down for that, and they've even got an entire cuck ideology to cloak their self-serving avarice in, *lest they lay awake at night, tossing and turning* thinking about what they've done.



DS

Fraternities and Sororities Suing Harvard for Discrimination Against Sexclusive Groups

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



So this is the opposite of what you'd think. It's the single-sex groups suing gender neutral Harvard for going hard to attempt to shut them down.

Fox News:

Several fraternities and sororities are suing Harvard University over a 2016 rule that discourages students from joining single-gender clubs.

Two fraternities and two sororities filed a lawsuit against Harvard in Boston's federal court on Monday, while another sorority sued the school in Massachusetts state court.

The lawsuits say Harvard's rule discriminates against students based on their sex and spreads negative stereotypes about students who join all-male or all-female groups.

...

The rule says students in single-gender social clubs can't lead campus organizations or sports teams, and the school won't endorse them for fellowships.

It was meant to curb secretive all-male groups that the school previously accused of having misogynistic attitudes, but it also prompted some fraternities and sororities to close or go co-ed.

It wasn't meant to curb secretive groups, or solve any problem that exists. It was meant to push a progressive social-engineering agenda.

It's so crazy to watch how there are all of these agendas that they are

just sitting around waiting to shove through, and sometimes they push too soon and get a backlash.

The plan is to completely abolish any form of identification with sex—or, as they call it, “gender”—and Harvard was supposed to lead the nation in abolishing fraternities and sororities.

The thing about these groups is that they are designed as lifelong membership organizations. The Ivy League schools have frats that tie you into a professional network when you get out of school that is almost like being Jewish. And there is this whole swearing of oaths thing, etc. They build loyalty in people to each other.

So if you're in your 40s through your 90s, and you hear that Harvard just shut down your fraternity because they're banning all groups that are sex segregated as part of a social-engineering agenda to eliminate the concept of biological sex from society, you're going to be angry and confounded, even if you're a liberal.



I have a hard time believing anyone actually believes in the whole “gender identity” thing. I think it's something that people go along with because they know they're supposed to go along with it. Maybe you can train children to accept this from an early age, but you can't tell a guy in his 50s “oh yes, we just realized this but in fact although you are born gay, you can choose your gender, and this does not correlate with your genitalia—furthermore, trannies are not mentally ill and are in fact actually normal.”

The reason you can get people to go along with something so bizarre is that it is outside of any individual's normal experience. If the entire media told everyone “you are an evil person if you don't believe that there are glowing elves riding on dinosaurs on Jupiter,” liberals would be like “yeah sure okay guy, I believe whatever you say I believe.” Just so, trannies.

But then it starts effecting real life, they shut down your frat—all of the sudden it isn't just a dumb, bizarre article of faith.

DS

Florida: Wetback Granny Mistaken for Tranny, Put in Male Jail

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Florida is certainly the place where everything happens.

This is a very important event, as it shows the problem with having trannies and Mexicans in your country.

WFLA:

A woman is suing employees of a Florida jail after they allegedly forced her to spend nearly 10 hours in a cell surrounded by 40 men because they suspected she was transgender, the Miami Herald reported.

Fior Pichardo de Veloz, 55, was had come to Miami from the Dominican Republic to witness the birth of her grandchild when she was arrested at the airport on an outstanding drug charge in 2013.

The arresting officer listed her gender as female. She was booked into Turner Guilford Knight Correctional Center and processed as a woman, then strip-searched, the newspaper reported.

Due to her history of high blood pressure, Pichardo was taken to a medical unit to be examined as a precaution. **A**

nurse noted she had been taking hormone pills and asked her whether she was a man. Despite Pichardo's denial of this, the nurse added this note to her file: "Transgender, male parts, female tendencies."

loooooo

The nurse told the doctor, who reclassified Pichardo as male without an examination, according to a newly-released appeals court opinion.

Pichardo was then transferred to the all-male jail Metro West Detention Center and shared a cell with about 40 men, who jeered at her yelling 'Mami! Mami!', according to the report. **She said she was terrified to go to the bathroom and "urinated on herself instead."**

...

She was taken out of her holding cell and given a new examination. She claimed several male officers laughed at her during that examination and someone took a photo.

Once her gender was confirmed, she was taken back to Turner Guilford Knight.

Pichardo sued the county and jail staff for negligence and "cruel and unusual punishment," but the case was thrown out by a judge who said the jail staffers were protected from a trial for negligence.

But this month, an appeals court ruled the conduct of the nurse and doctor amounts to "deliberate indifference, the newspaper reported.

"Every reasonable prison officer and medical personnel would have known that wrongfully misclassifying a biological female as a male inmate and placing that female in the male population of a detention facility was unlawful," Judge Frank Hull wrote in an unanimous opinion.

Well, I don't know how anyone is supposed to know anymore.

Bitch looks like a man.

If she didn't want to get in this fucked up situation, she shouldn't have been doing drugs in a country with trannies when she has that face. Although I guess the drug charge was from 2013, before we had trannies.



Anyway, this will be used to say "oh see, we have to put trannies with the women."

Of course they will say that.

But here's a funny thing: asking women if they're trannies.

People need to do this in real life. Ask a woman "I'm sorry, I'm just wondering, are you trans?" If they get angry, accuse them of prejudice.

DS

The Jew Media is Sucking Bush 1's Dead Benis Because He was Terrible

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Perhaps the most interesting thing about the Trump presidency is that the entire kayfabe "battle" between Jewish-controlled globalist Democrats and Jewish-controlled globalist Republicans has just disappeared like ashes from Auschwitz.

The Democrats are just openly aligning with and praising the likes of the Bush family, who we were supposed to believe that they believed were pure evil.

CNN was running nonstop fawning Bush coverage all weekend. One of the lesser Bush sons in an interview specifically thanked CNN for covering it so much.



Video Link

Jew Jake Tapper brought out the house nigger Colin "Colon" Powell to talk about how this guy—who is hardly even remembered much at all, and actually lost an election to Bill Clinton—was the greatest ever guy.



Video Link

The WaPo printed a story claiming that now that Bush is dead, Trump has to live up to his...personality traits?



Politics

'Honorable, gracious and decent': In death, Bush becomes a yardstick for President Trump



In this photograph Jan. 7, 2009, former president George W. Bush, left, poses with President Barack Obama, President George W. Bush, former governor Mitt Romney and former governor John McCain at the Oval Office. (J. Scott Applewhite/AP)

By Greg Jaffe
December 2 at 8:35 PM

"Honorable," "gracious" and "decent" are not policy positions. Being "a nice person" is good, I

guess, and that's good if Bush was really a nice person. But I don't see what the hell that has to do with anything.

Of course, the implication is that these personality traits should be public policy. That article attached to that headline vaguely tries to explain this as "respect for institutions" and so on.

But the Post printed another article on Sunday about an actual policy.



How George H.W. Bush pushed the United States to embrace free trade



George H.W. Bush returned to the White House in 2008. (Associated Press)



By Amanda Erickson
December 3 at 3:42 PM

Is "free trade" the policy manifestation of the values of being a nice person?

If so, how so?

If not, then why is the entire media talking about how Bush was such a gentle soul and comparing this to Trump?

A lot of people would argue that free trade is horrible, and would also say that it doesn't matter if the guy arguing for free trade is a really, really nice person, and the person arguing against it is a complete asshole who grabs women by the pussy—the fact that it is a bad policy remains true.

What about invading Iraq?



Is that also what it looks like to transmute being a nice person into public policy decision making?

If so, then I must ask a question of the great philosopher: "what's so civil about war anyway?"

A lot of people certainly believe that these Middle East wars are a real bad deal, and don't care how nice a person is when arguing that we have to go kill Arabs on the other side of the planet for no reason anyone can even explain (because the actual explanation is anti-Semitic).

Bush 1 was a shit-tier leader. If people remember him as anything other than terrible, it is because the times were less terrible, because his terrible type of politics hadn't yet destroyed America. The stuff that he and Clinton did in the 90s paved the way for the hell we currently inhabit.

DS

CNN Declares Macron "Moral Leader of the West"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



[Video Link](#)

As France stands on the brink of revolution due to a kind of general hatred for Emmanuel Macron, CNN has declared him the "moral leader of the West."

In a segment about Macron having a conversation on Sunday with Saudi Prince Salman (who is commonly called "MBS" by Westerners), the gross Pakistani infiltrator Fareed Zakaria said: "It's fair to say that Emmanuel Macron has really taken on the role of the kind of moral leader of the West. The spokesman for liberty, democracy, the ugh, eh, liberal international order that Donald Trump has essentially forsaken."

This is the general concept being force-memed across Europe and, bizarrely, across America as well: that Macron is the leader for all of us, because...well, the "because" is just filled in with trite nonsense like this clip of him talking to Prince Salman. No one really grasps why it is that he is a moral leader, or why he is even the president of France. This guy is 40 years old, and his life accomplishments are "being a banker."

He's only been President for a year and a half, and he hasn't accomplished anything domestically or internationally. His approval rating in France has remained right around 25% virtually this entire time.

He's presently got a literal revolution on his hands, and may in fact be forced to step down.

But somehow this Frenchman is the moral leader of America...?

This is just a sloppy force-meme job which is falling through. Macron became the figurehead of the EU by accident—he was brought in at the last second in the 2017 French election to provide people an alternative to Le Pen to vote their morality on. He was brought in because the other

candidates had collapsed under scandals, and he was young enough not to have any scandals, having only been in the government a short time.

Merkel was supposed to be the face of the EU and the moral leader of the world, but she collapsed and was forced to resign because she brought all those millions of Moslems into Europe and let them rape everyone and run people over with big trucks.

If Macron goes down, there isn't any other face of the EU. No one can put a face on it. Who is there even?

The old drunk Jean-Claude Juncker and tragic figure Donald Tusk are the only two people that come to my mind.



These men are not even elected, and I don't think anyone thinks either of them could win any elections. They kind of derive their authority from the elected officials heading up EU states and there just isn't a figure presently which represents that body.

So they're going to try to prop Macron up, because they don't have any choice, and CNN will bring on Pakis to tell Americans that Macron is the leader of America, but this is impossible.

Even if he isn't overthrown this week, he certainly can't rule France indefinitely as Merkel was able to do, because people just hate him.

And you can't have a political organization without a human figurehead. At least not for very long. And the EU is already under siege.

It's all looking very good for those of us against globalism.

I tell everyone: "If you're upset about the fact that Trump can't do anything, just check European news and you'll feel better."

DS

Jewish Problem

UK: Another Jewish (“Kike”) Bomb Hoaxer Arrested After Thousands of Hoaxes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



A member of the Jew race, a group of parasitic fiends often referred to as “hook nosed kikes” and “greasy yids,” has been arrested for going on a bomb hoaxing spree.

BBC:

A teenager who sent thousands of hoax bomb threats to schools and triggered an American airline security scare has been jailed for three years.

George Duke-Cohan, 19, sparked nationwide panic and a transatlantic investigation from the bedroom of his home in Watford, Hertfordshire.

He pleaded guilty at Luton Crown Court in September to three counts of making hoax bomb threats.

It followed an investigation by the National Crime Agency (NCA).

Duke-Cohan, of Mutchetts Close, caused widespread panic in March when he emailed more than 1,700 schools, colleges and nurseries across the UK to warn about an explosive. Hundreds of the schools were evacuated.

He was arrested days later but in April, he sent another batch of hoax emails to schools in the US and UK.

NCA investigators, working with the FBI, also found that while on bail for

the bomb hoaxes, Duke-Cohan had made a fake report of a hijacked US-bound plane.

...

His first bomb hoax email was prompted by a disagreement with the owners of VeltPvP, a US-based server that allows users play the game Minecraft.

The email warned a student had entered schools with a bomb—and demanded \$5,000 to be deposited in VeltPvP’s account.

More than 400 schools across the UK were evacuated before the email was dismissed as a hoax.

From what I’m reading on the BBC, it appears that this particular Jew didn’t actually do anything wrong, and calling in bomb threats and demanding \$5000 worth of Minecraft credits is actually genuinely hilarious.

However, as we know, these Jewish hoaxing abilities can often be used for evil, as was the case with the Holocaust and, more recently, the situation of the Israeli Jew calling in all of those bomb hoaxes to synagogues, which the ADL used to demand laws to protect Jews from being hoaxed.

They wanted to bully Trump into passing hate speech laws over this, and then it turned out to be a Jew—but the ADL still uses all these prank call bomb hoaxes when they claim that 2017 saw the highest anti-Semitic hate crimes level in history.

That story really fizzled out as the Israeli Jews refused to extradite him to the US and then claimed both that he was autistic and had a brain tumor.

We covered that story extensively, and you can read about it here.

I still believe very strongly that the ADL and Jonathan Greenblatt were responsible for that particular hoax, given the way it played out, but we aren’t able to investigate the crimes of the ADL because it is a Jewish group and it is illegal in America to investigate all Jews other than Michael Cohen.

DS

Spielberg is Spooked! It’s Annuda Shoah Brewing Out There!!!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



The kvetching from the kikes is starting to hit fever pitch levels.

*Hebraic kvetching



All because a few kids online like artwork featuring neon and Adolf Hitler or something, idk what they’re so worked up about.

Let’s read on and find out.

Breitbart:

Veteran Hollywood director Steven Spielberg believes that “collective hate” is a far graver issue today than when his acclaimed Holocaust film *Schindler’s List* was released 25-years-old.

“Individual hate is a terrible thing, but when collective hate organizes and gets industrialized, then genocide follows,” Steven Spielberg said in an interview released Wednesday with NBC News anchor Lester Holt. Spielberg sat

down with Holt ahead of Schindler's List screening in select U.S. movie theaters this week to commemorate its debut a quarter-century ago.

Industrialized Hate, eh? Sounds a lot like the ol' "Internet Hate Machine" meme from the good ol' days lol.



But it could also quite easily refer to the Jewish Hate Machine aimed at young White men.

Is *this* the organized collective hate of a group that Spielberg is referring to?

I wonder.

Perhaps there is a reason why millions of young White men are starting to get hip-hopping mad, no?



"I think there is more at stake today than even back then," the Academy Award-winning director continued. "We have to take it more seriously today than I think we have had to take it in a generation."

...

Exactly a year ago, Spielberg said the political divisions in America are "as vast a chasm as our nation faced before the Civil War. I've never seen anything like it."

Noice.

Now, keep in mind that while *we* read statements like that and get *pumped* for the Race War, the kikes interpret this statement in a different way.

In their mind, the growth of counter-Semite sentiment justifies a pre-emptive strike and an even more powerful crackdown on the goyim. Remember, if a Jew starts to worry, then the goyim must suffer. 'Tis ancient Talmudic law. And their fears morally justify a first strike against the goyim.

Once they get enough Hebraic voices rhythmically kvetching together, the Jewish Heebmind will be ready to launch its next offensive. That's why you hear all these Jews coming forward to kvetch loudly and proudly in front of the cameras and the journalists. It's like a summoning call. Or perhaps like a Nazgul screech.



Another example: it's like animals hooting and screaming to warn the other animals in the flock/herd/collective that there are predators nearby.



Q: What do you call a group of Jews? A: A "Kvetch!"

So while all these Jews coming forward to whine about how threatened they feel because of Trump and because of memes is funny AF, it's also a worrying sign of a Jewish crackdown to come.

We must be on our guard!

DS

Evil Neocon Jew Bill Kristol Mocked Over The Weekly Standard's Reported Demise

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



The Jew Bill Kristol must be quite upset that his weird brand of Jewish propaganda disguised as "conservatism" is no longer believed by American goyim.

The Weekly Standard is an old neocon magazine that was co-founded in the 1990s by the evil Jew Bill Kristol. It quickly became a significant propaganda outlet promoting Jewish wars for Israel during George W. Bush's presidency.

In recent years, the outlet has pushed an aggressive anti-Trump agenda. You could even argue that it has become transparently leftist in nature. This stance has caused them to lose subscribers to the point where the magazine's parent company no longer views it as financially viable.

There are numerous reports indicating that the publication is on the brink of shutting down.

Daily Caller:

The Weekly Standard is not expected to survive going into 2019 and is preparing to shut down permanently, according to a current staff member and former member of the magazine's parent company who spoke to The Daily Caller News Foundation.

Rumors had been circulating throughout the media class Tuesday about the fate of The Weekly Standard in the wake of the magazine's dwindling readership and circulation, despite a rebranding effort as the preeminent right-leaning periodical for conservatives opposed to President Donald Trump.

"I don't expect it to exist after December 14, 2018," one editor at the magazine told TheDCNF. "There is no budget for it AT ALL."

Dinesh D'Souza mocked Kristol over these reports.

Maybe the owners of the @weekly-standard should hire some Vietnamese guys to run the mag. This would fulfill @BillKristol's own prophecy that when native-born Americans become stupid, lazy, decadent & overpaid they can be replaced by more industrious immigrants

—Dinesh D'Souza (@DineshDSouza) December 6, 2018

Kristol responded to D'Souza by claiming that he was attempting to save "conservatism" from the Alt-Right.

A friend called my attention to this tweet, and distasteful though it is, I'm glad. It reinforces my determination, for what it's worth, to try to save conservatism from the alt-right and to advance a conservatism that "gives to bigotry no sanction, to persecution no assistance." <https://t.co/9HVQeNIRQ2>

—Bill Kristol (@BillKristol) December 6, 2018

Tony Shaffer had a pretty good response to Kristol's ridiculous tripe.

You are no conservative—you are a con man who is really a Trotskyite—why don't you focus for once on abandoning your propaganda and telling the truth

—Tony Shaffer (@T_S_P_O_O_K_Y) December 6, 2018

But Shaffer didn't go all the way his criticism. If he did, he would have called out Kristol for being a full fledged Jewish racial activist. Every political stance Kristol has taken has been to benefit Jews and Israel at the expense of the American people. That's why he has consistently pushed for endless wars in the Middle East while advocating for open borders in America. It's also why he's been a vocal critic of Trump. Any person of reasonable intelligence can see that there is absolutely nothing "conservative" about Kristol's political positions.

Overall though, it is good to see that The Weekly Standard could be finished. It is another sign that these neocons and cuckservative types have lost political viability. The Republican Party is fully on board with Trump and these people are not going to subscribe to an allegedly "conservative" magazine that puts out anti-Trump articles. And the people who dislike Trump can read the plethora of liberal Jewish media operations that bash Trump non-stop.



There really isn't any point to magazines like The Weekly Standard any longer. It's honestly a surprise that they've been able to maintain their operations this long in what is an increasingly polarized political environment. Other than maybe a small handful of senile Bush-loving boomers, who the hell even reads The Weekly Standard these days?

If The Weekly Standard does offi-

cially cease operations, it will represent another sign that we are making significant political progress. Other neoconservative oriented publications like the National Review may face similar types of problems in the near future. People are no longer interested in reading Jewish propaganda disguised as "conservatism."

DS

Soros and Brexit: Jews Openly Conspire Against You Then Claim It is a Conspiracy Theory They are Conspiring Against You

Diversity Macht Frei
December 7, 2018



Here's a Guardian story from May this year. In it, Soros openly admits that he is trying to stop Brexit.

A campaign to secure a second Brexit referendum within a year and save the UK from "immense damage" is to be launched in days, the philanthropist and financier George Soros has announced.

The billionaire founder of the Open Society Foundation said the prospect of the UK's prolonged divorce from Brussels could help persuade the British public by a "convincing margin" that EU membership was in their interests.

In a speech on Tuesday ahead of the launch of the Best for Britain campaign—said to have already attracted millions of pounds in donations—Soros suggested to an audience in Paris that changing the minds of Britons would be in keeping with "revolutionary times".

...

This year, Soros moved to defy his critics over his £400,000 donation to

Best for Britain by pledging an additional £100,000 to support efforts to fight Brexit. OSF's total funding for pro-Europe campaigns and organisations is now at more than £800,000.

But now any suggestion that Soros is involved in the attempts to thwart Brexit is greeted with outrage by Jews as if it was a nutty conspiracy theory.

Here's a story from today's Jewish Chronicle.

Conservative MEP Daniel Hannan has sparked anger during a debate the government's Brexit deal by suggesting George Soros were behind an establishment attempt to force a second referendum on exiting Europe.

...

Mr Hannan was responding to a question from an audience member when he argued that the "British establishment" had been trying to undermine Brexit since the 2016 referendum.

The Vote Leave campaign founder then used the names of former Labour leader Tony Blair, and Mr Soros, the billionaire who fled the Nazis as a child and went to found the Open Society Foundation.

Comments about his influence in global politics are a common and growing antisemitic trope.

Audience member Richard Phillips told the JC: "I put my hand up and immediately said I knew what the name Soros meant when used in this context.

"Nick Robinson then sought to clarify my remarks to the audience suggesting this was actually about accusations of antisemitism.

"Afterwards two or three people came up to me and told me they agreed with what they said. Although interestingly one individual who I would rather not name turned around and said to me 'You should not have said that. Daniel Hannan is a great friend of Israel etc.'

"I then said he had no right to say that to me and I argued that everybody knows what the use of the name Soros means. There is no way Daniel Hannan could not have known what he was saying."

During the exchange, Mr Hannan insisted he was "mortally offended" by any suggestion he was using Mr Soros' name in a context which could be deemed to be antisemitic and insisted he was actually a philosemite.

But on Twitter, another member of the audience who had also attended the debate, which was organised by Intelligence Squared, wrote: "Disappointed but somehow not surprised at the shoe-horned 'George Soros' dog-whistle I heard tonight from Hannan.

The irony of this is that Hannan is indeed a pronounced philosemite. He is even reported as having claimed to be Jewish at one point though he has since refused to confirm or deny it.

Jews are now trying to prohibit discussion of things that are openly happening in front of our eyes, claiming they are mad conspiracy theories.

A second Brexit referendum—which its supporters call a People's Vote—should in reality be called the Soros Vote.

Soros has been marshalling the Stop Brexit effort all the way and the conspiracy is now nearing fruition. Not only are top Establishment figures regularly calling for a second vote, they are actually proposing a second vote in which the only options would be (1) Stay in the EU and (2) Accept Theresa May's pseudo-deal.

Since almost no one who actually supported Brexit favours Theresa May's deal, this means the majority of the population would be completely disenfranchised in a second referendum. There would be no real Brexit option. The only choices would be No Brexit or Pseudo-Brexit. And bear in mind that 1 million EU citizens have acquired UK citizenship since the Brexit vote was held. They could not participate in the last referendum but they would be able to vote in another one.

This is a mind-boggling betrayal of democracy. In an American context, it would be as if Supreme Court judges invalidated Trump's election and ordered a re-rerun of the presidential vote with the two candidates being Hillary and Obama, an extra five million Mexicans having gained US citizenship in the interim.

The good thing about the anti-Brexit conspiracy, though, is that it might encourage a revolutionary temper in the British people, a raging revanchism that could overturn the entire existing order of things. Brits, keep your yellow vests handy.

DS

Jews Get Another Holocaust Day: The Portuguese Must Bow Down

Diversity Macht Frei
December 7, 2018



Jews have got themselves another Holocaust day, another day on which the Unchosen must bow down to them and beg their forgiveness. This time it's in Portugal.

Times of Israel:

A Portugal government committee has approved the creation of a Memorial Day for the Victims of the Inquisition.

The inquisition was formally established in Portugal in 1536. The date of the memorial day will be held on or around March 31, the official end of the Inquisition in 1821.

Reconectar, the movement to reconnect the descendants of Spanish and Portuguese Jewish Communities with the Jewish world, welcomed the decision by the Commission for Culture, Communication, Youth and Sports of the Portuguese Parliament.

"This is an extremely important step by the Portuguese Parliament and one that clearly demonstrates the Portuguese authorities' intention to look critically at its past and **show the Jewish world that it is seeking atonement for this reign of terror against our people,**" Ashley Perry, president of Reconectar and the director of the Knesset Caucus for the Reconnection with the Descendants of Spanish and Portuguese Jewish Communities, said in a statement issued on Wednesday.

Reconectar is assisting in the reconnection of the tens of millions of people in North and Latin America, Europe and elsewhere, who are discovering their Jewish ancestry. Modern technology,

Internet, and genealogy and DNA advances have generated interest in discovering hidden Jewish roots.

Nearly 1,800 descendants of Sephardic Jews acquired Portuguese nationality in 2017 under a law enacted two years earlier, with another 12,000 still in the application process.

The tally for 2017 is six times higher than the total for 2016, during which the application of the law hit bureaucratic snags amid political changes.

The increase in naturalization under the law, which Portugal passed in 2013 and enacted in 2015 as a form of **making amends for the persecution of Jews during the Inquisition**, comes amid a host of initiatives by the government to strengthen the country's ties to Jewish audiences and recognition of its Jewish heritage.

I've made the point before but it needs reiterating because the Jews keep lying about it: **THE INQUISITION HAD NO POWER OVER JEWS**. Its powers applied only to professing Christians. So when modern Jews claim their ancestors suffered under the Inquisition, they are implicitly admitting that these Jews were not real Christians, but only pretending to be. In other words, **THEY ARE ADMITTING THAT THE INQUISITION WAS RIGHT** when it punished them for being fake Christians. Either that, or they are using a definition of Jewishness based purely on genes and not faith.

Portugal was not separate from Spain at the time the Muslims invaded in the 8th century, so they suffered just as the Spanish did. The Jews facilitated this Muslim invasion of Iberia. Therefore the Portuguese owe them no "atonement". It's the other way around. It's time the Jews started atoning for the harm they have inflicted on the various peoples they have lived among.

The reality is that the Portuguese Inquisition performed a an extraordinary humanitarian service for which you would think the modern left would want to thank it, namely inhibiting the slave trade. Many of the top slave traders, both in Portugal and its overseas colonies, were fake-convert Jews. When they eventually fell victim to the Inquisition,

the slaves they had traded came and enjoyed watching them burn.

Here's an extract from Hugh Thomas' book "The Slave Trade".

But the Inquisition was still concerning itself with the alleged Judaizing activities of all Portuguese merchants, whether or no they were involved in the slave traffic. The traders of Seville were thereby enabled to have their revenge on the traders in Lisbon, whose economic dominance they had so long resented. Thus 1636 saw the trial of Francisco Rodrigues de Solis of Lisbon, brother-in-law of the monopolist of the 1620s, Antônio Fernandes Elvas. Sent to Cartagena de Indias to liquidate his affairs there, he fell into the hands of the Inquisition and was accordingly submitted to an auto-da-fé. There was in 1638 a big auto-da-fé in Cartagena, of João Rodrigues Mesa of Extremós, Portugal, who had sold a great number of Angolans since he arrived in the city in 1630. A large crowd of slaves, free blacks, mulattos, and some Spaniards threw oranges at him and other condemned men before they were burned.

Subsequent autos-da-fé would ruin the Portuguese slave-selling network in the New World. For example, in 1646 Antonio Váez de Acevedo, buyer and provider of slaves at Veracruz, and in 1649 his brothers, Simón and Sebastián Váez Sevilla, were humiliated (though not burned), in the terrible auto-general of that year. Sons of a butcher from Castello Branco, in north-east Portugal, who had acted as executioner and then become a stevedore in the port of Lisbon, **Antonio had provided most of the African slaves who were sold in Mexico**; Sebastián had been Purveyor-General to the recently founded Spanish Caribbean naval squadron, the Armada de Barlovento; and Simón had become one of the richest men in Mexico thanks to his slave dealings. Friend and protégé of the Viceroy, the Marquis of Villena, as well as holder of several governmental positions, on excellent terms at one time with bureaucrats of the very Inquisition which condemned him, Simón Váez had also prospered from the trade with China, via Acapulco. He had married Lorena de Esquivel, an old Christian—but philo-Semitic, according to the Holy Office, for had she not, years before, broken a pot in anger when a ham was cooked in it? In consequence

of such minor matters were great fortunes lost. No doubt, Simón Váez and his brother Sebastián were secret Jews: as early as 1625, one of Simón's accountants, Hernando Polanco, had denounced him for never permitting cooking with lard, and for arranging that his wife always arrived too late for mass. On the other hand, hostility towards the Portuguese merchants, Jewish or non-Jewish, was evidently a strong motive in the persecution in Mexico which was pressed ferociously by the temporary Viceroy, the brilliant and unbending Bishop of Puebla, Juan Palafox.

Simón Váez, betrayed by people who had worked for him, communicated during his seven years in prison with his friends and relations through some of the slaves whom he had sold so well; but to little avail. The auto-da-fé of 1649 was watched by it was said 30,000 people of every rank of society: **how agreeable it must have been for the Indians and the African slaves to observe the parading of the great merchant, with his wife, his brother, and other relations, men and women, half naked and shaved, who, a few years before, had 'driven through the city in coaches, receiving judges and their wives at their parties, respected as if they had been the grandest nobles of the kingdom'.**

Similar trials of converso slave merchants were also held in Lima, above all that which, beginning in 1635, ended by incriminating the most important slave merchant there, Manuel Bautista Peres. Peres had been active in slaving since 1612, having been at first a captain of slave ships from Africa. He had been in Lima since 1620. In later years, he obtained slaves through his brother-in-law, Sebastián Duarte, who regularly bought Africans in Portobelo or Cartagena for shipment to Peru. Peres was looked upon as the leader of the Portuguese in Lima, and known there as 'el capitán grande'. His fortune was estimated at 500,000 pesos, a large sum for that time. He owned silver mines in Huarochiri, fifty miles inland from Lima, where his house was so luxurious as to be nicknamed the de Pilatos. He conducted himself as a serious Christian, and priests educated his children; yet it was said that he held secret theological meetings which showed him to be Jewish. Peres never confessed to Judaism, and he tried unsuccessfully to kill him-

self with a dagger, but he and Duarte were both burned alive all the same.

The Inquisition of Cartagena de Indias had a similar bout of accusations. Thus Luis Gómez Barreto, also a converso, also a slave trader, who played an important part in the city between 1607 and 1652, was in the end seized and tried. His ceaseless travelling, in pursuit of the best slaves, between São Tomé and Luanda or between Guinea-Bissau and Benin, sometimes returning to Spain, and making four journeys at least to Lima, availed him nothing in the end. Then Manuel Álvarez Prieto, taught to be a practising Jew in Angola, was also tried for it in Cartagena de Indias.

The Slave Trade by Hugh Thomas

DS

Globalist Jews: The Most Polluted Countries are Contributing the Least to “Climate Change” (Formerly “Global Warming”)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



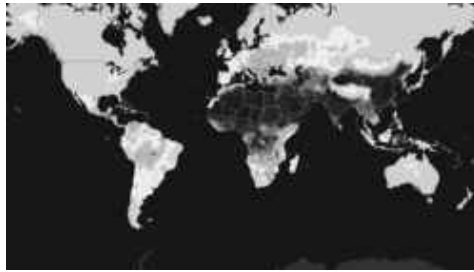
Here's a riddle for you.

The global “CO2 map” does not overlap with the global air pollution map.

Here is the CO2 map:



Here is the air pollution map:

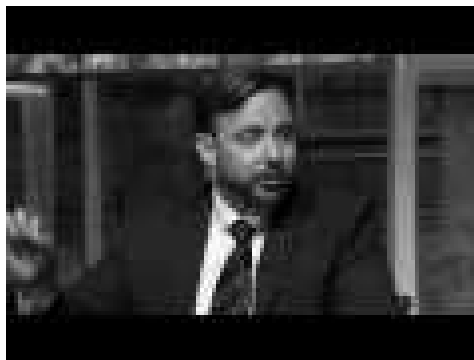


These aren't fully inverted, but they're close enough. The only place they overlap is in China and India, because those are the two poor countries that are industrializing. The rest of the world is either poor or industrialized.

Industrialized nations produce clean air, but their industry produces CO2. This is because these countries developed without thinking of CO2 as bad. They knew air pollution was bad, because it made them cough and spit and have weird sticky boogers.

CO2 is ostensibly secretly bad, because it magically changes the weather somehow. It is otherwise unrelated to ecology or pollution. It was never before presented as a pollutant before the global warming hoax. In fact, it was considered good, because it is the gas that plants breathe.

The high priests of global warming hysteria have taken note of the fact that the third world does not produce as much CO2 and offered that breeding should be restricted in white countries.



Video Link

This is even while it's an actual scientific fact (as opposed to baseless assertion labeled a “theory”) that pollution and other real life environmental abuse in a single place on the globe has an effect on the entire global ecosystem in the larger scheme of things.

Just for reference, here is the global water pollution map:



And the deforestation map:



So all of the standard ecological problems have already been solved by the first world, more or less. Certainly America and France have solved these issues.

Introducing “climate change” (formerly known as “global warming”) into the discussion is a way to emotionally blackmail white people, who do care about the environment and are the only people who actually care about the environment.

“You're destroying the environment” is no different than “you're gassing children”—it's a Jew trick to manipulate people into doing what Jews want them to do.

DS

Homosexual Psychopath Rim Cook Gets Award from Jew ADL, Says Not Censoring is a “Sin”

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Video Link

Legacy YouTuber Mark Dice just did a video about the “Jewish ADL.”

I’m guessing he already sees the ban coming and so is just going full-on.

The Jews are going full-on, so it’s time for us to do the same, kids.

Rim Cook is certainly going full-on. CNBC:

Apple CEO Tim Cook delivered a message to white supremacists in a speech in front of the Anti-Defamation League: “You have no place on our platforms.”

Cook delivered the speech while accepting the Courage Against Hate award Monday. As Apple CEO, Cook has taken action to combat hate speech on the company’s platforms. The company was the first of a wave of tech companies to remove content by Infowars host and conspiracy theorist Alex Jones, who has spewed inaccurate theories such as that the Sandy Hook school shooting massacre was a hoax.

“At Apple, we believe that technology needs to have a clear point of view on this challenge,” Cook said, referring to how to handle the influx of hate on tech platforms. “There is no time to get tied up in knots. That’s why we only have one message for those who seek to push hate, division and violence: You have no place on our platforms.”

Since the early days of iTunes, Cook said, Apple has banned music that promotes messages of **white supremacy**, and **the company is still willing to prohibit conspiracy theorists.**

...

“If we can’t be clear on moral questions like these, then we’ve got big problems,” Cook said in his ADL speech. **“At Apple, we are not afraid to say that our values drive our curation decisions. And why should we be? Doing what’s**

right, creating experiences free from violence and hate, experiences that value creativity and new ideas is what our customers want us to do.”

I’m so sick of hearing about people’s “values.”

Whether it is on the right or the left, that is always a part of a Jewish scheme. “Values” has literally become a codeword for “Jewish agenda.”

Apple is an absolute monopoly. All of these companies are monopolies. This is not an issue of being banned from a local bar or bowling alley, these people have the ability to silence your ability to speak freely, and they are all working together to exercise their ability to do that across platforms.

The evil kike leader of the Jewish ADL, Jonathan Greenblatt, praised Rim Cook for shutting down Alex Jones before he went on stage, and Cook said he was spreading his rules on “white supremacy” to conspiracy theorists as a whole. Alex Jones was married to a Jew woman and has part-Jew children. Why is the ADL shutting him down? Unless they are just a Jew group that works to silence anyone who questions the larger Jew agenda.

When Jones was shut down on Apple, he was also kicked off of Google/YouTube, Twitter and a whole list of other platforms—just as happened to me—because the Jewish media demanded it.

This situation has gotten insane.

No one is going to have any freedoms at all if this isn’t stopped. This is just marching forward, without anyone questioning it other than Tucker Carlson. This clearly is not exclusive to “white supremacy,” and in fact shutting down so-called “white supremacists” was just the foot-in to shut down anyone who disagrees with anything that Jews say.

And yes: they are planning to silence everyone who supports the President ahead of the 2020 election, and the fact that Trump is not moving quicker to thwart this agenda is extremely concerning. We’re less than 2 years off, Mr. President.

Here’s the full Rim Cook speech.

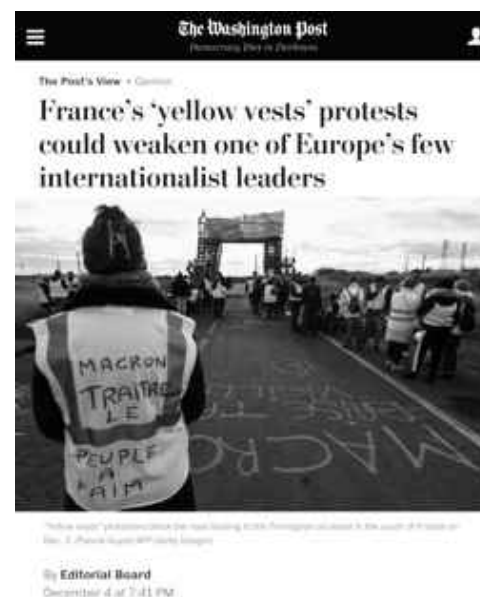


Video Link

DS

Washington Jewish Post Tells Macron Not to Cease Kiking the Goyim

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



So of course as soon as Macron backs off the global warming hoax tax to try to save himself from a violent revolution, the Jewish Washington Post editorial board attacks and condemns him as a traitor to Jewish globalism.

To this day, no one knows what “democracy dies in darkness” means. However, the fact that “Jewish globalism dies if governments do the will of the people” is a self-evident fact of reality.

Washington Post:

FRENCH PRESIDENT Emmanuel Macron offered the hope that he would transform his country's politics in two fundamental ways. His sweeping election victory last year seemed to offer a centrist answer to the populist movements of the far left and right that threaten to tear France apart. And once in office, he vowed not to repeat the performance of past presidents who backed away from badly needed economic reforms in the face of strikes and street protests.

By Tuesday, those achievements seemed almost out of reach. A diffuse movement of protesters, organized on the Internet and without clear leadership, had shaken France with three weekends of demonstrations—and Mr. Macron, whose approval rating has fallen below 30 percent, announced a retreat from one of his reforms, a rise in fuel taxes. The extremist leaders whom Mr. Macron defeated 19 months ago were racing to exploit the popular anger. And a European state that seemed to offer a counterpoint to the turn toward nationalism in much of the democratic West was looking as fragile and conflicted as many of its neighbors.

...

The protests' center of gravity was in the countryside, where drivers were infuriated by a tax increase that added the equivalent of about 30 cents to an already high price of more than \$6 per gallon of diesel fuel.

...

The president may have felt he had no choice but to offer a concession: The government said the fuel increases would be suspended for six months. But that seemed unlikely to demobilize the yellow vests, some of whom say they are seeking to force Mr. Macron from office. That, too, is improbable; the president's term extends to 2022, and there is no constitutional mechanism for removing him from office.

What does seem likely, unfortunately, is the weakening of one of the relatively few European leaders still standing firmly behind internationalist principles. Mr. Macron has been a leading voice for measures to control climate change and has tried to defend multilateralism from the assaults of President Trump. The danger is not just that Mr. Macron's efforts to revital-

ize France's economy and political system will stall; it is also that his failure will open the door to disastrous alternatives, such as the quasi-fascist Marine Le Pen or the far-left Jean-Luc Mélenchon, who between them captured about 40 percent of the first-round votes for president.

Mr. Macron must find ways to address a central problem that Western democracies now face: the bitter disenchantment of those who feel left behind by rapid technological change and economic dislocation. While there's no clear road map, retreating from needed reforms is not the solution.

There is no clear roadmap, and violent protesters were on the verge of overthrowing his government, he has a 25% approval rating and the protesters have a 75% approval rating, but he should have just kept on Jewing the goyim with fake taxes.

To be clear, this is an ostensibly American newspaper calling for the French President to defend international interests from the American President.

Remember when Jews said that "globalist" is an anti-Semitic dog whistle?

They put a lot of energy into that.



Well, what did they mean?

They meant that Jews are globalists, so you can't oppose globalism, because opposing any of the massive changes that Jews are trying to force down your throat is a form of pure hatred.

Literally, that is the claim, not even something that they deny. They don't say "Jews are not globalists"—Jews are openly globalists. They just say that you're not allowed to talk about or be against globalism, because it is such an overwhelmingly Jewish movement.

The Washington Post is as Jewish as it gets.

The editor, Martin Baron, is an odious Jew.



The virulent Jew blood-sucker Fred Hiatt is the head of the editorial department.



Virtually every other major figure at the paper is Jewish.

It is, by definition, a "Jewish paper." And it is aggressively, irresponsibly and unapologetically globalist, and sides with international elites against the population of any and all countries.

The more I think about it, the less bothered I am by the likes of Alex Jones using the term "globalist" as a euphemism for Jews. It is a scathingly accurate euphemism. I would even say it is more accurate than "Zionist," given that Zionism is itself a form of globalism, but many globalist Jews are not Zionists as they believe in a different form of globalism.

Sex Attacking Jew Les Moonves Tried to Trick Goyim, Destroyed Evidence

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



I actually side with the Jew over the women but believe the Jew should be fired anyway.

Just because a whore lies about a Jew doesn't mean that she's telling the truth tho.

This isn't a police investigation, by the way. It's an investigation by the company. Just so you understand.

Fox News:

Former CBS CEO Les Moonves, who resigned in September following a slew of sexual misconduct allegations made against him, "destroyed evidence" related to the case, according to a report released Tuesday night.

Moonves, 69, was trying to save his reputation at the network, and his multimillion-dollar severance package, when he "misled investigators" working on behalf of the company, The New York Times reported, citing a 59-page report drafted for the CBS board.

The draft, according to The Times, said Moonves "engaged in multiple acts of serious nonconsensual sexual misconduct in and outside of the workplace, both before and after he came to CBS in 1995."

Moonves resigned from the company after multiple women accused him of sexual misconduct in two New Yorker articles written by Ronan Farrow. Moonves said the accusations were "appalling" and false, but acknowledged having consensual relations with three of the

woman before he started working at CBS.

The draft report, as seen by the Times in late November, reportedly included "previously undisclosed allegations of sexual misconduct." **Lawyers investigating the case described Moonves as "evasive and untruthful at times," claiming that he "deliberately lied about and minimized the extent of his sexual misconduct" during the four times they spoke with him.**

The document also reportedly included details regarding an accusation made by actress Bobbie Phillips, who claimed Moonves—at the time of the alleged encounter in 1995, he was president of Warner Bros Television—forced her to perform oral sex on him. The Times also first reported this alleged incident.

Investigators said they spoke to 11 of 17 women that had accused Moonves of misconduct and their allegations were deemed credible. Investigators also stated they believed CBS's board "would have multiple bases upon which to conclude that the company was entitled to terminate Moonves for cause."

Why has metoo slowed down recently?

I would very much like to see more Jews getting fired.

Let's get moving, ladies.

DS

Ungrateful Monkeyface Jew Refuses to Commit Suicide After Entire Internet Demands It

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



The ungrateful Jewish mutant Pete Davidson, of Saturday Night Live fame, has publicly announced that he will not kill himself, regardless of the

fact that the entire internet believes he should do that.

View this post on Instagram

A post shared by Pete Davidson (@petedavidson) on Dec 3, 2018 at 9:30am PST

This comes after his breakup with Ariana Grande

It is disgusting and wrong that this Jew will not put himself out of our misery.

He is on TV for the EXCLUSIVE reason that he is ugly and Jewish. He is not popular. He is not funny. He is an abomination.

Jews wanted to display the ugliest imaginable Jew railing the Catholic shiksa princess of their music industry, so they hooked this mutant Jew Davidson up with El Quesadilla Grande.





The entirety of SNL is so bad that it is hard to single out this kike as being less funny than the rest of them, but his bit is literally “orange man bad laugh track penis penis penis fart but-thole haha ya know.” Over and over again.

He’s been doing it for three years now—that is the only thing he does on the show, he comes on and says “orange man is very bad, ya know.” Here’s him doing it in 2015.



Video Link

Here he is a couple weeks ago.



Video Link

He is just specifically a gargoyle Jew with a stereotypical New York kike accent and neurotic mannerisms.

This is the most standard kike move ever to come out like “oh, I’m so depressed, I’m going to kill myself”

and then when everyone on the internet is like “GOGOGOGOGO DO IT NOW YOU KIKE” he’s like “oh, no matter what you goyim do I will never kill myself.”

DS

“Gilets Jaunes” Protests: “Macron, Whore to the Jew!”

Diversity Macht Frei
December 4, 2018



Video Link

Listen to this BBC report on the “Gilets Jaunes” protests in Paris. As the journalist talks, from about 4:57 you hear one of the protesters shout “Macron, Pute à Juif!”. [Macron, whore to the Jew].

H/T: DemocratieParticipative

Incidentally, the French police say they are having trouble identifying perpetrators because they all look the same in their yellow vests. Food for thought. The Yellow Vest could become a symbol of the state of emergency throughout our civilisation.



The Gilets Jaunes will win

DS

Sickening Neocon Jew Jennifer Rubin’s Praise of Bush Shows Why He was a Piece of Shit

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Jews really make it easy to understand anything that happens. Because all you have to do is look at what they’re saying, and know that they are promoting whatever it is that is evil and wrong.

So as I’ve been thinking about what George H.W. Bush’s presidency represented in the American experience following his death and all of this media about him, I was interested to see what the absolutely repulsive neocon Jew Jennifer Rubin had to say in the Jewish Washington Post.



For those unawares, the Jew Rubin, like all neocon Jews, spends the overwhelming majority of her time crafting explanations for the goyim as to why it is that they should feel

very smart for supporting the Jew-globalist agenda. Because whereas liberalism is mainly a feminine endeavor, based on emotions, meaning that you can just show a liberal faggot a picture of diaper baby getting gassed and s/he will support a massive third world invasion of his own country, conservatism is a masculine ideology, so it seeks to have a higher ideal and be morally and ideologically consistent.

So the Jews invent these systems to sell the conservatives. They are a lot of times extremely complex seeming, but always come down to “and that’s why American blood and treasure needs to be spilled all over the place to forward the globalist agenda of the Jewish people.”

A group recently asked that the Washington Post stop referring to the Jew Rubin as a “conservative,” but the reality of the matter is that she is saying exactly what the neoconservatives have been saying since they began their movement. I do not know how many people continue to support this woman or her ideas—judging from the way she and others of her kin such as Max Boot and William Kristol behave, it certainly does not appear as though many people are supporting them. The only neocon Jew who is somewhat popular is Ben Shapiro, and that is almost exclusively due to his “edgy” positions on social issues in America, not due to his bloodthirsty demands for endless war for Israel.

I think identity politics is bad and is immoral. I'm also very proud of my Jewish identity and support the ethno-state of Israel.



Even if people no longer support neoconservatism, however, we should not ever forget that many, many people did support this deranged agenda and that it resulted in the entire Middle East destroy, thousands of Americans dying and trillions spent on wars, among other issues.

Up through the 1980s, many conservative thinkers were anti-Jewish in orientation, and were aware of

these various tricks they use on unwitting goyim, so they could simply say outright: “this is a complex and confusing bunch of nonsense designed to get people to support the interests of the Jews.”

But then in the 80s, William F. Buckley’s National Review was successfully able to purge anyone who wasn’t 100% Jew-first from the conservative movement. They were then disallowed from publishing anywhere, in a time before the internet.



Video Link

This was just before the time of George H.W. Bush. Elected in 1988, he was the first true globalist president. He was the first to push for international “free trade.” He launched the first Iraq war, which was the first interventionist war which was presented as a *humanitarian rescue*. Up until that point, every war had at least the veneer of “if we don’t go fight these people over there, they’re gonna end up over here.”

Clinton would go on to see NAFTA through, and would also launch a second “save them with bombs” war against Serbia, using the Iraq war as a precedent.

So it is no surprise that Jews are making a huge deal of Bush’s death.



Rubin’s piece on Bush’s legacy focuses mainly on praising his handling of the end of the Cold War and

the fall of communism, which was the worst disaster of the 20th century.

Conservatives really hated communism, and the Jews were successful in turning that ideological hatred for communism into a hatred of the Soviet Union. The Jews of course do not themselves hate communism, and in fact invented it. What they do hate is the Russians. They hate the Russians more than any other group. Even though Jews have a shorter history with the Russians, they have outplaced the Persians at the top of the Jewish hate list.

So when the Jews talked about “defeating communism,” what they were actually talking about was “destroying Russia.” And when Rubin praises Bush’s handling of the end of the Cold War, what she is praising is making sure that Russians were not able to regroup, and sunk into a decade of hell after their country was split into a bunch of different pieces.



She quotes Colin Powell and other Bush people who are currently out

there talking about what a great person this man was. None of them are talking about Iraq, even though they absolutely consider the first Iraq war as a model for using American military might to cripple what could potentially be a threat to the Jews. I think this is because Trump has successfully soured people on the entire Iraq adventure, to the point where they can't even talk about the first war without making people angry.

She closes the article with a curse on Trump's name, stating without much room for confusion that when Trump is dead, he will not get celebrated like Bush, and will instead be written in history the same way Adolf Hitler is written:

You cannot help but make the comparison between Bush 41 and his administration, on the one hand, and, on the other, the current crew. **The liars, braggarts and bullies who've populated this administration will have their legacy, too. None of their ludicrous lies can change history's verdict; none of them will be heralded for leaving American democracy stronger than when they entered office.** Neither in their personal dealings nor in their policy choices will they be seen as kind or considerate. They've torn up international agreements, frayed relationships (here and abroad) and deformed institutions. **When it comes to history's verdict, Democrats—and a great many Republicans (if the party still exists)—will enumerate their indictments, lies, horrid appointments, scandals and policy failures. They won't be missed.**

The President should understand this.

If he does not beat these Jews, they will make him and his family suffer for it, and after they are gone, he and all of them will have their names used as curses by the Jews, in the exact same way as happened to poor old Adolf. I am quite certain they will, if they are given a chance, invent some new Holocaust-like mythos of suffering to ascribe to Trump.

He should be aware of that.

DS

Jew-Run CNN Asks: Has Anti-Semitism Returned with a Vengeance?

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Video Link

Last week the Jewish propaganda operation of CNN aired a segment which asked if anti-Semitism has returned to America. It is part of a new CNN series comically called "The State of Hate." The segment and the associated article make a couple of references to the Daily Stormer.



The best part about the segment was listening to Pittsburgh synagogue shooting survivor Barry Werber describe how Nazi scientists surgically cut out the muscles from his brother's arms during the Holocaust. Talk about a sad tale. Even though Werber offered no proof that this ever happened, we can only assume that Josef Mengele personally performed the surgery as Nazis drowned Jewish babies in water buckets.

But outside of Mr. Werber's very enlightening story, it appears as if the Jews are starting to come to terms with the fact that there is a very large and growing segment of people who dislike them. Instead of dismissing anti-Semites, they're trying to determine how many anti-Semites they're

dealing with. That appears to be the basic premise behind this CNN segment. The issue for them is that they really have no way of determining how many people hate them.



In Europe, they've lobbied to have all sorts of "hate speech" laws passed that makes it illegal for people to say negative things about Jews.

In America, they have Jewish racial activist groups pressuring employers to fire people who criticize the actions of their race.

They've also banned innumerable people off of the big social media sites for criticizing Jews.

What this means is that most people who are aware of the Jewish problem won't or are unable to publicly talk about their real views. So the Jews have effectively Jewed themselves in making it impossible to gauge the number of anti-Semites they're dealing with.



CNN also commissioned a poll to try and find the levels of anti-Semitism in Europe. The poll found that **28 percent believed that Jews had too much influence in business, 20 percent believed that Jews had too much influence in media and 1/3 knew little to nothing about the alleged Holocaust.** But when you consider the environment Jews have created, these numbers are artificially skewed. The numbers of people who

think that Jews have too much influence in business and media are undoubtedly far higher than what they polled.

This clip from i24 News features a Jewess from the Israeli military discussing the findings of the poll. She comically demands that Europe fund brainwashing programs to address the poll's findings.



Video Link

Of course, Jews view anti-Semitism as a big problem for them, otherwise CNN would not be commissioning polls and airing segments on the topic. The most logical thing a normal person does when faced with a problem is to try and determine the cause of the problem. Remarkably, the Jews appear to be biologically incapable of doing this.

In the CNN segment, Sara Sidner asks, "why has anti-Semitism returned with such a vengeance?"



They follow up her question with the Jewish head of the Anti-Defamation League Jonathan Greenblatt rambling about a polarized political environment. This does not even attempt to answer the question raised. This polarized political environment Greenblatt speaks of did not just manifest itself in a vacuum. It's been largely caused by policies that have been pushed by Jews, a fact of which Greenblatt does not dare mention.

It's an obvious fact that anti-Semitism is a direct result of Jewish behavior. People dislike Jews because of the things they do. If the Jews wanted fewer people to be angry at them, all they would have to do is stop engaging in the behavior that is causing people to dislike them.

For instance, they could stop funding destructive agendas that have resulted in our countries being flooded with third world populations. They could stop running all of these global banking swindles. They could stop pushing homosexuality and transgender nonsense throughout media and pop culture. Or how about ending this ridiculous policy of banning people from social media for having politically incorrect views? These are just a small handful of things they could do to stop people from hating them.



Let's conclude by answering CNN's question. Anti-Semitism is absolutely rising and this is a direct result of the negative impact Jews have had on our countries. If Jews continue to dismiss our very reasonable criticisms of their racial behavior, anti-Semitism is only going to continue to rise. In fact, it will rise considerably. And since Jews have no intention of giving our criticisms a fair hearing, and will continue to suppress and punish anyone questioning them, it is going to happen silently, without Jews being able to gauge it at all.

DS

Race War

Mystery Meat Car Thief Crashes Vehicle During Police Chase, Kills White Woman

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Driver Tae'ona Edmondson, left, and passenger Tanairy Portal.

If the remaining five members of this “seven-person car theft ring” are also women, it really was doomed to failure from the beginning.

WREG:

A Batesville woman is dead and two Florida women are in custody Thursday after a police chase across north Mississippi led to a fatal wreck in Byhalia, authorities say.

The Mississippi Highway Patrol said Lisa Gay of Batesville, Mississippi was killed in the crash at Interstate 22 and 309.

Tae'ona Edmondson of Cape Coral, Florida and Tanairy Portal of Miami are in custody. MHP says the women face charges from multiple jurisdictions, which will be released later.

...

A source close to the investigation confirmed Friday that the car the suspect was driving in Thursday's crash was a stolen.

A source also says they have learned that this was part of a seven-person car theft ring out of Miami. They tell us the suspects allegedly stole cars from the Memphis airport area and were taking them back to Florida.

It began at 1 in the afternoon, when DeSoto County authorities attempted to stop a vehicle on U.S. 78, which turns into I-22. The suspect refused to stop and led deputies on a brief chase until they crossed into Marshall County.

DeSoto deputies called Marshall County, whose deputies picked up the high-speed chase.

Deputies said Edmondson crashed her vehicle in Byhalia, killing Gay. Edmondson then got into another vehicle driven by Portal, who had been travelling with her, and the two continued.

When they crossed into Union County, authorities there picked up the chase. The pursuit ended when Edmondson and Portal's vehicle allegedly hit a Mississippi Highway Patrol vehicle head-on.



Lisa Gay.

DS

Tampa: Black Burglar Kills Mudshark and Her Pet Nogs, Sets House on Fire

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 9, 2018



Xavier Pierre Whitehead.

I have no idea what the hell happened in this house of sin, but I like the outcome.

Bravo, Xavier. You did good.
Tampa Bay Times:

Deputies have arrested a man in connection with the discovery of three murder victims found last month in a burning home near the Palm River-Clair Mel area.

Xavier Pierre Whitehead, 28, of Tampa was arrested on a warrant Saturday and charged with armed burglary of a dwelling, first degree arson and tampering with physical evidence, according to the Hillsborough County Sheriff's Office.

Whitehead is one of two men captured on surveillance video at 6221 16th Ave. S before firefighters were called to the home on Nov. 15 and found three bodies inside, deputies said.

Haley Stone, 20, Xavier Greene, 28, and Derek Archie, 31, died from upper body trauma before the fire was set, investigators say. Detectives are still searching for a second man seen in the surveillance video and the investigation is still ongoing.

However, the Sheriff's Office did not disclose what links Whitehead to the incident or what role, if any, he may have played. Jail records show Whitehead was arrested at his home at 9404 11th St. N.



DS

Brussels: Police Officers Attacked After Trespassing Through Islamic No-Go Zone

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Sorry badge fags, but there's a line in the sand and you crossed it.

You have no one to blame but yourselves.

Go back to the station, treat your wounds and remember: *the Brussels North Station is lawful Mohammedan clay.*

Infowars Europe:

Police officers were beaten by migrants in a train station and an ambulance window was shattered by a projectile while passing through a 'no-go zone' in Brussels, according to local media.

Migrants squatting in the Brussels North Station responded with violence after being asked to clean up their mess by railway security personnel, and four police officers responding to the scene were injured, SCEPTR reports.

"There was an incident after a Securail employee asked them to clean up the garbage," an official said. "Then there was a skirmish with people sleeping in the station."

Officers sustained "dozens of blows" from attackers in the melee.

"We are asking for staff to be strengthened and given the means to defend themselves in such circumstances," said union representative Philippe Dubois. "The pepper spray that they now have is inadequate. Political leaders must also take the necessary measures to ensure that the North Station does not turn into a refugee camp."

DS

Negress Daycare Worker Body Slams 16-Month-Old Toddler

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Jonee Hamilton.

Judging from the website, Oxford Babies caters almost exclusively to white children, so it's very likely the victim was white.

The fact that the incident was recorded on CCTV, but not released, pretty much guarantees it.

CBS 46:

A Cobb County daycare worker is in jail after police say she attacked a toddler.

Jonee Hamilton, 20, is facing charges of aggravated assault and child cruelty after police say she picked up the 16 month-old girl and slammed her down onto a thin mat at the Oxford Babies facility on Church Street in Smyrna.

Hamilton also allegedly pushed the child's head into the mat afterward. The child had a swollen lip and cuts on the inside of the mouth.

Police say she attacked the toddler because she refused to take a nap.

The incident was recorded on surveillance video.



DS

New Orleans: Three Coal-Black Negroes Accused of Carjacking, Killing White Woman

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 8, 2018



Jontrell Robinson, left, and Edwin Cottrell.

Sheeeeeeeiiiit, you could put these mufuggas in a black and white movie and their appearance wouldn't change a bit.

FOX 8 Live:

Three teens are accused in a fatal carjacking in Gentilly that claimed the life of 49-year-old Jeannot Plessy Tuesday (Nov. 27), according to New Orleans police.

Jontrell Robinson, 17, was booked into the Orleans Justice Center jail Saturday evening on one count each of second-degree murder and carjacking, online jail records show.

Police also arrested 19-year-old Edwin Cottrell in connection with the Plessy's death Saturday, hours after calling him a "person of interest," in the case. Cottrell was booked into the Orleans Justice Center jail Saturday evening on one count of unauthorized use of a motor vehicle, online jail records show, but NOPD said he is expected to be charged with one count each of principal to second-degree murder and principal to carjacking.

A juvenile is also accused of being involved in the fatal carjacking. He was arrested on charges of principal to second-degree murder and principal to carjacking, according to NOPD. Police did not release the juvenile's name.

*Jeannot Plessy.*

DS

Sweden: Malmö Hospital Suffers Two Explosions and a Shooting Within 12 Hours

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Who's dumber here: the Moslems who destroy their own hospital, or the Swedes who move in to repair it?

Infowars Europe:

In the span of 12 hours, police in Malmö, Sweden, investigated two explosions and a shooting in a hospital, according to incident reports and local media.

A "powerful" late-night blast destroyed parts of a shop near Rosenågård, one of Malmö's most infamous 'no-go zones,' according to police.

"Heavy detonation broke down a whole store Malmö," Fria Tider reported. "The entire entrance to the shop has been lost and the damage is extensive."

Hours earlier, law enforcement were called to an explosion at a multi-family home on the north side of the city.

The residence was temporarily cordoned off while forensics inspectors attempted to determine the cause of the detonation.

Additionally, a hospital complex was placed on lock down after reports of a shooting on site.

DS

Lynchburg Nogger Arrested for Shooting White Human to Death

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



What is the correct punishment for a nog who kills a white man in *Lynchburg*?

I really wish I could think of a suitable punishment for a nog who kills a white man in *Lynchburg*.

WSLS:

A Lynchburg teen is charged in a murder that happened Wednesday night.

Around 8:45 p.m., police responded to an apartment in the 1500 block of Longview Road for a report of shots fired. When they arrived, they found a 32-year-old man who had been shot multiple times.

The man, who police have identified as Benjamin Friar, of Concord, Virginia, died at the scene.

Eighteen-year-old Lynchburg resident Tyler Andrew Dabney is now charged with second-degree murder and the use of a gun in commission of a felony.

Dabney is being held at the Blue Ridge Regional Jail Lynchburg Adult Detention Center.



Benjamin Friar.

DS

Finland: "Dozens of Cases" of Randy Islamics Molesting Young Finnish Girls

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Remember that Islamic child rape story we reported on earlier this week?

It turns out it was just the tip of the iceberg.

Needless to say, there is no emoji that adequately expresses my shock.

At least the Spurdoland police have their priorities set straight, as you can see below.

Voice of Europe:

Oulu police have recently been informed of dozens of cases of adult men attempting to lure young girls online.

Police are saying that men with foreign-backgrounds and poor Finnish-language skills are contacting "significantly younger" girls in the area, resulting in aggravated sexual abuse.

This has prompted their cautioning young girls and their parents about online predators at a time when nine men are under suspicion of raping and sexually abusing young girls.

There are currently three cases of migrant men suspected of sexually abusing children in Oulu. One such case involved sexually exploiting a 10-14 year old girl over several months and in all of the cases the rapes and sexual abuse were against children under the age of 15.

In all of the cases, the suspects are refugees or asylum seekers, according to police. Some have received Finnish citizenship, received refugee status or awaiting asylum decisions.

Detective Superintendent Markus Kiskinen was careful to add to their warning: "I hope this will not result in more racism. The police would like to emphasise that not all people with foreign backgrounds are dishonest or criminals".

DS

Gang of Feral Sheboons Attack, Hospitalize White High School Student

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018

Video Link

Straight for the hair, as usual.

Sheboons are so jealous of white girls' "good" hair that their simian paws are almost magnetically drawn to it during these attacks.

KSTP:

Family members of a 15-year-old high school student told 5 EYEWITNESS NEWS their daughter was seriously injured after she was beaten by three other students at Minneapolis Edison High School Monday.

Family members, for safety reasons, asked 5 EYEWITNESS NEWS to not identify the girl or any family members when they agreed to talk with reporter Jay Kolls.

The father of the victim said his daughter was beaten in the Edison High School cafeteria after the girls who attacked her unsuccessfully tried to lure her into a bathroom.

"You can see in the video that they approach her in a premeditated way to hurt her," the father said. "She has a concussion, serious contusions to her head and face and it could have been much worse."

France: Paki Arrested After Stabbing Irish Teacher to Death Outside Paris University

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



I don't understand why white expats are still working as teachers in Paris.

Every major city is desperate for experienced English teachers...why remain in a place that increasingly resembles Mogadishu?

The Local:

An Irish lecturer who taught English at a university near Paris was stabbed to death by a former student outside the institute on Wednesday afternoon leaving the teaching profession and the country's Higher Education minister shocked and angry.

The shocking incident took place in front of the private Leonard De Vinci university in the town of Courbevoie near Neuilly-sur-Seine the La Defense business district in the western suburbs of Paris.

The victim named John Dowling was stabbed repeatedly in the neck by his aggressor as he left the university to have lunch.

...

The attacker, a 37-year-old former student of Pakistani nationality, was arrested at the scene.

According to French press reports the aggressor had been denied accreditation for the 2017 academic year and was excluded from the institution.

New York: AMBER Alert Issued for 14-Year-Old White Girl Abducted by Demonic Spic

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Joanna Coates and Robert Gonzalez.

The "AMBER" in "AMBER Alert" stands for "America's Missing: Broadcast Emergency Response."

Since most kidnappers are colored, though, I propose a name change to "BROWN Alert," where "BROWN" stands for "Bean Rat Or Wild Nigger."

People need to know what they're looking out for, you know?

New York Post:

An Amber Alert has been issued for a Rochester, NY, teen who was abducted over the weekend—and might be headed to New York City, according to police and reports.

Rochester police told local media they believe 14-year-old Joanna Coates is in imminent danger.

The teenager was abducted from LaSalle Street around 7 p.m. Saturday, according to RochesterFirst.com. She is described as 5 feet 4 inches tall with blue eyes and purple hair, and was last seen wearing black leggings, a blue Nike shirt and Timberland boots.

Authorities believe she is with Robert Gonzalez, 41, who was last seen heading southeast, possibly to New York City.

DS

DS

DS

Negro Wanted for Beating Man with Cane on New York Subway

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Now why would a young *Unemployus Africanus* need an old man's walking cane?

Oh yeah—to attack humans with it. I bet he ran like a gazelle after the victim called the cops.

New York Post:

A subway rider beat a man on an Upper East Side train with a cane after he accidentally bumped into him, police said.

The suspect, a man in his early 20s, was on a northbound No. 6 train at about 8:30 p.m. on Oct. 30 when a 59-year-old man bumped into him, cops said.

The suspect launched into a rage and hit the man in the face as the train approached the 96th Street Station, authorities said.

The 59-year-old got off the train and called cops after leaving the station.

The suspect has not been caught by police.



Kalib James Rahi.

These Pakis sure seem to love their human trafficking, don't they? Could be an Islamic thing...
The Star:

Toronto police have charged a Milton man with human trafficking and related charges after he allegedly forced two women to work in the sex trade in the GTA and throughout Ontario and Quebec.

Police allege he forced the women, whom they say he sexually assaulted on multiple occasions, to follow his rules and hand over all their earnings.

...

Kalib James Rahi, 31, of Milton, has been charged with four counts of sexual assault; two counts each of procuring to provide sexual services; advertising another person for sexual services; trafficking in persons by recruiting, transporting, and harbouring; exercising control by directing and influence one's movements; financial and material benefit from trafficking in persons; and trafficking in a controlled substance schedule.

Rahi was also charged with one count each of threatening bodily harm, threatening harm to an animal, extortion and possession of the proceeds of crime.

He was scheduled to appear in court Thursday morning.



We all know that the Swedish media are notorious for covering up immigrant-on-white crime, but the Finnish and Norwegian media are not much better in that regard.

This is one of those crimes that pushed the national press into full damage control mode, forcing citizens to turn to right wing media for the facts (as usual).

Voice of Europe:

The police are investigating a serious sexual assault in Oulu of a child. So far, seven foreign men are suspected of seriously raping the young girl and serious child molestation.

The cruel rapes and assaults have been going on for months. According to the police, it is possible that there will be more suspects.

The men raped a 10-year-old Finnish girl. Several newspapers have written about the case, including Italehti, Ilta-Sanomat and MTV.

Chief Inspector Markus Kiiskinen says that there may be more suspected perpetrators in the rape tangle. The suspects are mainly between 20 and 30-years-old. One of the men is 38-years-old. The seven men were arrested on Wednesday last week.

The men allegedly assaulted the child during the autumn in the men's apartments in Oulu. The police are reticent with the details of the case and do not reveal how the girl and the men came into contact with each other. But the discovery of the suspected crimes should not have come from the girl's parents.

Canada: Toronto Police Charge Paki Invader with Human Trafficking

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018

Finland: At Least Seven Hajjis Suspected of Raping 10-Year-Old Finnish Girl

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018

Negress Succumbs to Primal Bloodlust, Stabs White Grandmother to Death in Store

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



Cameka Cathey.

You can clothe a negro, name it, teach it English and call it a “human being.”

But it will always remain a wild animal that lashes out at the slightest provocation.

Or, in this case, no provocation at all.

St. Louis Post-Dispatch:

Tennessee woman grabbed two knives from the shelf at a Family Dollar store here Tuesday and began stabbing a customer in the head, fatally wounding the victim.

Cameka Cathey, 34, of Memphis, was charged with first-degree murder and armed criminal action in the attack. She is accused of stabbing Marybeth Gaeng, 65, inside the Family Dollar Store at 9730 St. Charles Rock Road.

Cathey entered the Family Dollar store and retrieved two knives from the shelf, according to court documents. She then approached Gaeng and stabbed her in the head. While employees were trying to help Gaeng, Cathey stabbed her in the head again.

Police said the two were strangers.

“They did not know each other,” Police Chief John Griffin said. “There was no conversation, nothing, during that time. She just approached the victim

and just started stabbing the victim in the face and the head area.”

Gaeng was taken to a hospital, where she was pronounced dead.



Marybeth Gaeng.

Germany: Invaders Brawl with Natives at Ludwigslust Christmas Market

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



Yesterday, we reported that a haji hatchetman delivered a vibrant street performance at a Christmas market in Witzenhausen.

However, another Christmas market enjoyed some festive entertainment over the weekend, too—and this time, the Germans fought back.

Breitbart:

Two German towns have seen arrests at their Christmas markets as migrants brawled with locals in one case and in another, a migrant threatened passersby with an axe while yelling “Allah hu Akbar.”

The first incident occurred at a Christmas market in the town of Ludwigslust, in the region of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern on Saturday at around

10:40 pm, and saw a dispute between a group of native Germans and migrants escalate into violence, according to a press release from police.

Officers attempted to calm the situation, but were forced to deploy irritant spray to bring order back to the market. One 41-year-old was injured along with a 21-year-old but neither required immediate medical care on site. Police say they have filed two separate charges of assault and are looking for witnesses to the incident.

DS

Negroid Arrested for Assaulting 13-Year-Old Girl Selling Cookies for Charity

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



Mark Hurd.

America was once a place where little girls could sell cookies outdoors without being assaulted by randy niggers.

Then it got tikkun olam'd.

Boy oh boy did it get royally tikkun olam'd.

Boston:

A Dorchester man was arrested Wednesday after police say he indecently assaulted a 13-year-old girl selling cookies to benefit the Humane Society at the Ashmont MBTA station earlier this month.

Mark Hurd, 56, will face a related charge or charges for the incident that happened around 7 p.m. on Nov. 13, transit police said.

The teen girl had the proper permits to sell cookies and had an adult supervising her. However, when the adult

went to move a table nearby, Hurd approached the girl and began asking her about the cookies, according to police. He then allegedly assaulted her.

DS

Germany: Kenyan Arrested After Missing Teen Girl Found Dead in Asylum Center

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



The only people who should be arrested here are the girl's parents, who apparently thought it was A-OK to let their 17-year-old daughter visit an "asylum center" filled with rutting sil-verbaks.

Voice of Europe:

A 19-year-old native Kenyan with a German passport has been arrested after a teen girl was found dead in an asylum centre near Bonn. Police suspect that the girl was murdered, but need to investigate further.

The parents of the 17-year-old girl reported her missing on Friday. According to broadcaster WDR, she had gone to visit a friend, but never arrived there.

She visited the two-years-old African teenager in an asylum accommodation in Sankt Augustin before her death, a police spokesman said on Monday morning.

The suspect led the police to the location of the body. The 19-year-old told the investigators that the adolescent is lifeless "in his apartment," according to a statement by police and prosecutors. Police do not exclude the murder was the result of a 'relationship act'.

After the girl's disappearance, at least 150 police and firefighters searched for her, the police said. The emergency services searched with ten divers in a lake, with a drone including a thermal imaging camera and a helicopter of the Federal Police.

She was found dead at around 8 pm on Sunday evening as search teams had been following clues from passers-by who had seen the girl's clothes and handbag next to Sieglar Lake in the afternoon.

The refugee home is located on the edge of a dimly lit commercial area next to a railway line. After using forensics, the girl's body was taken from the property to a funeral car in the early morning.

DS

Gang of Teenagers Connected to Fatal Shooting of White Restaurant Worker

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Six darkies, three "Jaqs."
Doesn't that get confusing?
Especially when they all look the same in the first place...
Albany Herald:

Loco's Pub and Grill owner Shawn Walters appeared to still be in a state of shock Monday, two days after long-time employee Alex Mixon, 27, was lured to a vacant house at West Broad Avenue on the pretense of making a food delivery. There, Mixon was attacked, shot and killed.

...

According to a release issued by the Albany Police Department, while sitting in his vehicle at the front of an empty house on West Broad, Mixon was jumped by two teenagers and was shot in the neck. He died later at Phoebe Putney Memorial Hospital.

Members of the Albany Police Department and members of the department's Gang Unit were on the scene quickly and made six arrests. The six suspects are being held without bail in the Dougherty County Jail.



Alex Mixon.

DS

Germany: Hatchet-Wielding Haji Threatens Infidels at Christmas Market

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Christmas markets are prime targets for Islamic mischief.

This could be an action-packed month for Europe's most welcoming countries...

Voice of Europe:

A 38-year-old man has been arrested on Saturday after threatening people at a Christmas market in Witzhausen, Germany.

Around 8:30 pm the police received several phone calls about a man with a hatchet walking along the pavement in the direction of the local Christmas market.

After arriving, the man brandished the hatchet and repeatedly shouted “Al-lahu Akbar”. Numerous people left the Christmas market having been threatened by the aggressive man.

According to police the man is a 38-year-old foreign citizen from Bornhagen, who was heavily intoxicated. Fortunately, he didn’t injure anyone.

After brandishing the hatchet, the man left the grounds of the Christmas market and climbed onto a bicycle.

The aggressive perpetrator was later arrested in the pedestrian zone.

DS

Sheboon Farts in Dollar General Store, Pulls Knife on Offended Customer

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Shanetta Yvette Wilson.

This is what happens when we give freedom to races that were born to be slaves.

They slowly transform from grateful menial workers into entitled brats who expect us to tolerate everything they do—or else.

Miami Herald:

Passing gas in public is often embarrassing. But for a Dania Beach woman,

doing so while waiting in line at a Dollar General store led to her arrest on a charge of aggravated assault with a deadly weapon without intent to kill.

It’s what police say she did after a man in line complained about the act that led to the charge.

According to a Broward Sheriff’s Office complaint affidavit, Shanetta Yvette Wilson, 37, was in the checkout line at the Dollar General store on 120 S. Federal Hwy in Dania Beach on Sunday evening. John Walker, the customer standing next to her, got into a verbal dispute “in reference to the defendant farting loudly,” according to the affidavit.

Wilson allegedly pulled a small “lock back knife” from her purse, “opened the knife and told the victim she was going to ‘gut’ him,” the police report said.

While doing so, she pulled back her right hand with the knife as if she was going to attack the victim with it, the report read.

Walker was “in fear that he was going to be stabbed by the defendant,” the affidavit read.

...

Wilson was arrested and taken to the Paul Rein Detention Facility in Pompano Beach. Her bail was set at \$2,500.

DS

UK: Sub-Saharan Englishman Spared Jail for Public Knife Attack

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Joshua Gardner.

If the Jewdicial System let Joshua go free because he had a “troubled upbringing,” it might as well give impunity to every other black criminal in London too.

Wait, maybe that’s the plan...

Fug :DDDD

Breitbart:

A man filmed attacking a car with a large ‘zombie knife’ on a London street has been spared jail, sparking outrage and leading to the case being referred to the Attorney General.

Terrifying footage filmed on May 30th of Joshua Gardner, then 17, smashing up a car using the sword-like weapon in broad daylight on a busy street in Croydon, south London, spread on social media and shocked the nation.

He was only caught after an “eagle-eyed police officer” recognised him due to a previous conviction for attempted robbery after the footage circulated in the media, police said in a statement.

Gardner, now 18, was convicted of three charges but let off with a two-year suspended sentence at the Old Bailey on Tuesday.

The non-custodial sentence came after a judge heard claims he was carrying the knife following a ten-day kidnap ordeal in which he was held at gunpoint.

The judge also said that part of the reason he was not given a prison sentence was that of his difficult upbringing, including a period of his youth when one of his brothers was jailed.

DS

UK: Rochdale Council Accused of Blocking Major Inquiry Into Paki Rape Gangs

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



These Pakis don't just procure white schoolgirls for themselves, but also for local councilors, politicians and police officers.

So why would the Rochdale Council willingly expose itself by permitting a sincere inquiry?

Voice of Europe:

Rochdale Council has been accused of blocking a major child abuse inquiry, Politicalite revealed.

Campaigners from Parents Against Grooming, a grassroots organisation of parents who have been affected by the child grooming scandal in Rochdale have been consistently campaigning for a full inquiry into the role played in covering up abuse by Rochdale Borough Council—abuse which allegedly included victims who had been found dead “in mysterious circumstances.”

Earlier this year, the former Labour Leader of Rochdale Council, Richard Farnell, was heavily criticised by the Independent Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse (IICSA) panel which said that his claim to have no knowledge of abuse allegations at Knowl View school and the Cambridge House hostel, between the early 1960s and mid-1990s “defied belief”.

The group thought they had found an ally in the Council's Deputy Leader, Sara Rowbotham (Lab) who worked from 2003 to 2014 as Rochdale's crisis intervention team coordinator and **made hundreds of referrals to police which were dismissed.**

...

Parents Against Grooming told Politicalite that they have comprehensive evidence of the cover-up and when they asked Rowbotham if she would stand by their side, she replied that she worried them taking the evidence to the media would make “engaging” with the council harder.

DS

Germany: Moslem Invader Kills German Millionaire Who Gave Him a Free Home

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Michael R. with pet.

And nothing of value was lost.

No compassion for traitors, especially ones that exude a creepy faggyness.

Voice of Europe:

A ‘perfectly integrated’ Syrian refugee is suspected of murdering a man who helped him integrate and gave him a home in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

German millionaire Michael R. has always been concerned about the refugee problem and wanted to help.

In 2015 Michael met Syrian refugee Mohammed Omran A., whom he often helped and even allowed him move into his house.

Mohammed was seen as a very well integrated refugee. His German teacher said that his resilience was high and he was quickly adapting in German society.

His teacher even called him a “whiz kid” and an “example refugee” as he learned German within six months. The Syrian refugee also worked in refugee cafes and clothing stores.

...

Mohammad held a wedding shortly after moving into his new home, and the noise of the wedding was extreme, as it alarmed the neighbours.

It's not clear what happened next, but on 3 November, Michael was found dead. According to the police Mohammed is the main suspect and he has been arrested.

The Syrian denies the crime, but the investigation into the case continues.

DS

New York: Bean Demon Charged with Abducting, Raping 14-Year-Old White Girl

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



Guillermo Torres-Acevedo.

The police might describe this brown savage as “Hispanic,” but I guarantee he'll be classified as “White” in US crime databases.

Syracuse:

A man police believe abducted a teenager Thursday morning in Western New York, prompting an Amber Alert, was arrested Monday and charged with rape and other crimes.

Guillermo Torres-Acevedo, 22, of Batavia, was arrested by state police Monday morning on charges of second-degree rape, second-degree criminal sex act—both felonies—as well as two counts of endangering the welfare of a child, a misdemeanor.

He was arraigned and released on cash bail, according to state police records.

Torres-Acevedo is accused of taking 14-year-old Kamerie E. Elliot around 8 a.m. from West Bergen Road in Byron, Genesee County.

Kamerie is described as white, with hazel eyes and brown hair that was recently dyed blue. She is about 4 feet 11 inches tall and weighs approximately 140 pounds.

Torres-Acevedo is described as Hispanic, with black hair and brown eyes. He is about 5 feet 6 inches tall and weighs approximately 180 pounds.



Kameron Elliot.

DS

Society

Cute Brown Girl Congresswoman Wants to Pay DC Millennials a Decent Wage

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



Anyone who has ever spent some time in DC knows that it is a city of stark contrasts, of haves and have-nots.

Young, naive kids from the American hinterland flock to DC in droves year after year though. And it's easy to see the appeal. Marble columns! Tall, official-looking buildings. Not at all like the strip malls of flyover America!

Compare and contrast:



Maybe you, personally, disagree with my assessment, but I think you can put yourself in the shoes of someone who might be impressed by the veneer of Washington, right?

Many striver types, but also naive do-gooder types are attracted to the faux grandeur of the city and hope to get into politics to *like, change the world, man.*

Usually, they end up being stuck as very poorly paid interns working on the hill, or for one of the numerous think tanks and NGOs and other policy-making institutions that surround DC. They make near minimum wage in one of the most expensive cities in the world. Barely making ends meet, they squeeze themselves into one of the few white-ish suburbs filled with other transplants like themselves that they can find OR they tough it out in the gentrifying slums of the actual city, surrounded by homos and gay niggers.

Ms. Cortez heard the plight of these poor kids and decided to intervene on their behalf.

Breitbart:

Rep.-elect Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-NY) claimed on Twitter Tuesday night that she will pay her interns a minimum of \$15 an hour.

"Time to walk the walk," Ocasio-Cortez tweeted. "Very few members of Congress actually pay their interns. We will be one of them."

Ocasio-Cortez's message came after her chief of staff told a Washington Post reporter on Tuesday that Ocasio-Cortez will pay her interns a minimum of \$15 an hour.

After meeting "several" Capitol Hill staff members working as restaurant waitstaff at a Washington, DC, restaurant, the self-described Democratic Socialist—who is jockeying for a seat on the House Financial Services Committee—sent out a tweet Monday saying it "is a disgrace" that congressional staffers do not make a "living wage".

I can just imagine all the Boomers reading this and *seething* at the nerve of this beautiful young Millennial woman.



How dare these kids demand to be paid! Back in my day, we were paid in bootstraps and handshakes and we got along just fine!

Most of the Boomer politicians in DC (and frankly anywhere in America) think that occasionally tossing one of their interns a quarter, coupled with a firm pat on the back and a wink is enough to keep them happy.

And they wonder why everyone hates their guts...

But it is not only their penny-pinching greed that is to blame, folks. There is also a broken system at work here. With more and more students getting college degrees, the pool of applicants for any White Collar position is getting wider and deeper. Employers can now be even pickier, demanding grad school as a basic entry-level requirement for >45k a year starting analyst positions at think tanks, consulting companies, any job really that isn't STEM-related.



And with such steep entry-level requirements, employers can just straight-up *not* pay their employees and say that they're offering resume-building experience instead of wages.

Don't worry about getting paid now, kiddo! You'll get paid at the next job you take! Work hard now, get that experience, and paying employers won't be able to turn you down!



Long story short, internships need to be outlawed and the minimum wage increased.

And the only thing that could make me like Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez even more right now is if she proposed raising the minimum wage for kids in their twenties and paying for it by stripping the Boomers of their pensions and savings.



Because that's where I'm at now with my politics.

I want what's mine and I will vote for whoever will give it to me. Despite, or perhaps *because* Ms. Cortez is mocha-colored, she seems to inherently understand the gibbs-me-dat mentality better than any White politician in DC right now.

The "bootstraps" bit and the "self-reliance" shit are philosophies thought-up after the fact. Once the preceding generation got fat off the milk and honey of the land, they decided to concoct these self-serving fantasy stories that justified austerity for the next generation, while simultaneously rationalizing why they

should get to keep their ill-gotten gains.

Well no more.

I always knew that it would take a Brown Communist to cut through the huwhyte Lolberg bullshit and start loudly, unabashedly and shamelessly arguing for her own demographic's self-interest above all others.

Thank God for Ms. Cortez.

Because this is the *true* nature of politics, folks! *This* is what mass democracy is all about! And it's about time that we were reminded of that!

Me personally, I eagerly await the day that a White Millennial gets elected to political office and proudly and unabashedly proclaims that he will give free gibbs to straight white millennial/zoomer men and pay for it by strip-mining the older generations, and other races of their wealth.



With Ms. Cortez taking the lead here, it is only a matter of time until other voting groups wake up from the spell and start demanding their place at the gibbs trough.

If she can do it, why can't we? t. every other voting demographic group

And that's the kind of accelerationism I can get behind.

DS

#OscarsSoWhite: Black Host Fired for Bashing Faggots

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



SJWs are getting waaaaay confused about how, precisely, they are supposed to run their operations when so many of their agendas are in direct conflict with one another.

Brown people are natural rapists and natural gay-haters, for example. They do not fit into the parameters of the SJW feminist and faggot agendas. However, while these things are overlooked in the case of Moslems, they are not overlooked in the case of American blacks. Which is interesting. I'm not really sure why that is.

They have been complaining about #OscarsSoWhite for years now (even though it is actually #OscarsSoJewish). But in 2017, the black guy they wanted to win got called out on date-raping a white girl in 1999 (she later committed suicide, lol), and was thrown out. They responded to this drama by just giving the award to some random black film no one had ever seen.

Now they are kicking out the black host because he insulted faggots. I guess they will replace him with some random black guy.

The Independent:

Kevin Hart has stepped down as Oscars host just two days after he was named in the role, amid anger over a series of homophobic tweets.

The actor and comedian said he had refused to apologise for the tweets, which were posted from 2009-2011 and have mostly been deleted, when asked to do so by the Academy Awards organisers.

Among the 2009-11 tweets was a now-deleted post that read: "Yo if my son comes home & try's 2 play with my daughters doll house I'm going 2 break it over his head & say n my voice 'stop that's gay'."

People also resurfaced a video from a 2010 standup special, in which Hart delivered an extended joke based on the fear his three-year-old son will be gay.

"One of my biggest fears is my son growing up and being gay," he said. "That's

a fear. Keep in mind, I'm not homophobic, I have nothing against gay people, be happy. Do what you want to do. But me, being a heterosexual male, if I can prevent my son from being gay, I will. Now with that being said, I don't know if I handled my son's first gay moment correctly. Every kid has a gay moment but when it happens, you've got to nip it in the bud!"

In 2015, Hart revealed that he turned down a role in 2008's *Tropic Thunder* because the character was gay and his behaviour was "real flagrant", before adding that he'd never be able to play a gay character in the future.

In an Instagram post Hart spoke out against the "negative energy" of the criticism, asking people to "stop searching for reasons to be angry". He said he was almost 40 years old and was "in love with the man I'm becoming".

In a later video he said he had been asked to apologise by the Academy or another host would be found. **"I chose to pass. I passed on the apology,"** he said, repeating that the issue of the tweets had been addressed in the past.

Well, that's cool. Seriously, you don't ever hear of a white guy stepping down from something and refusing to apologize—even though for the white guy, his career is destroyed even if he does apologize, which makes one wonder why they keep doing it, unless they are just bitches.

Brenden Eich didn't apologize when Firefox fired him for supporting traditional marriage. I'm trying to think of others and having a hard time.

Anyway, yeah: credit where credit is due.

Oh wait...hold up...this just in...

I'm sorry that I hurt people.. I am evolving and want to continue to do so. My goal is to bring people together not tear us apart. Much love & appreciation to the Academy. I hope we can meet again.

—Kevin Hart (@KevinHart4real) December 7, 2018

OOSH.

Well. That's the last time I ever place MY faith in a nigger.



As far as this event: it doesn't matter that much, I guess. They can just find another black guy, maybe a gay black guy. Whatever.

The world's #1 "Colored Cock-sucker" Don Lemon gave Hart a lecture on his show and invited him to come on and learn how to become an ally of cocksucking analism.



Video Link

So this particular person they'll be able to flip, he already apologized anyway.

But the importance of these sorts of weird "intersectional problematic occurrences" is that they speak to the future problems that the social justice agenda is going to face. There is no way they can indefinitely hold together a coalition of white women, faggots, black people and immigrants. It simply is not sustainable, and it is bizarre that they are not addressing this issue within their own realm.

Apparently, they just think that people that hate heterosexual white men will always organize together against those hated white men. And I guess there is some truth to that theory, because:

1. These groups all do genuinely hate white men, and
2. They don't have anywhere else to go other than the progressive agenda

White women and "normal" homosexuals however may dip out of this

extremist left-wing agenda, and they could start supporting the right-wing at least in larger numbers than they presently do.

Black people aren't going to go support the right-wing because it's filled with women and faggots. But they could potentially stop bothering to vote for the left-wing.

nb4 BASED Black Guy(tm)—I think there will be more and more of these BASED minorities as things continue. I am certainly seeing more and more of them on the internet. However, the truth of the matter is that even if there are twice as many of them than there are right now, they will still not be a relevant voting bloc. And there probably can't be twice as many of them, because in order for them to become right-wing, they not only have to make that leap in their minds, but they have to have the money to do so. And most minority males with middle class income streams already vote right-wing.

So I doubt we're going to see any major shifts, other than maybe "normal" homosexual men, which only make up less than two percent of the population.

DS

Evil Amazon AI Complete? Robot "Accidentally" Attacks Human Workers!

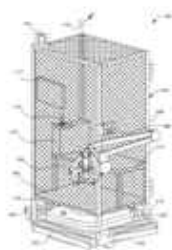
Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



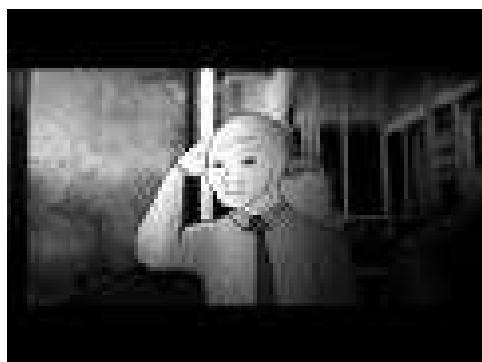
I admit I was skeptical at first about the new Amazon Wage Cage™.

Amazon has patented a system that would put workers in a cage, on top of a robot

Illustration: Amazon.com. Photo: Amazon.com. Photo: Amazon.com. Photo: Amazon.com.



But honestly, the Amazon employees don't understand how lucky they are.



Video Link

The cage is there *to protect them*.



Like a mecha-suit.

...from the horrors that Amazon is cooking up at its fulfillment centers. Motherboard:

Twenty-four workers in an Amazon warehouse in New Jersey were hospitalized on Wednesday morning after a robot punctured a can of bear spray.

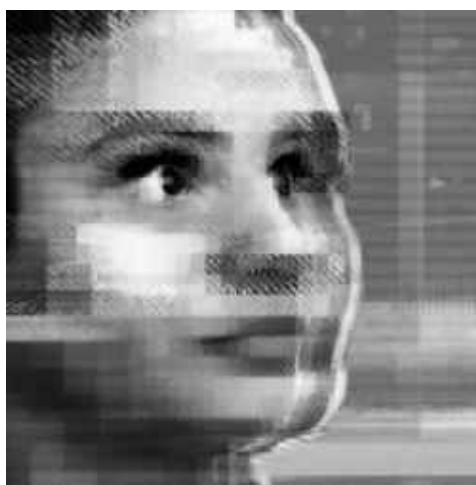
One worker was in critical condition, ABC News reported, and 30 more were sickened and treated on the scene. The primary cause for hospitalization was difficulty breathing, according to NBC New York. Bear spray contains concentrated capsaicin, the primary ingredient in pepper spray for humans.

Robbinsville town spokespeople initially said that a can of bear spray had

fallen off of the shelf in the Amazon fulfillment center, NBC New York reported, **but officials later said that the cause of the accident was a robot.**

An investigation revealed that **"an automated machine accidentally punctured a nine-ounce bear repellent can, releasing concentrated capsaicin,"** Robbinsville public information officer John Nalbhone told ABC News. It's unclear how the incident occurred.

As many of you know, Amazon has been experimenting with building an anti-White AI to combat the *good* AI that is destined to emerge naturally soon and usher in an era of unprecedented Aryan supremacy.



God help us if their experiments are a success.

After all, the creator always imparts part of himself onto their creation. And in Amazon's case, their AI would be quick, efficient and absolutely *evil*.



I believe that something has indeed already been created.

And it is starting to flex its muscles by hurting the Amazon Wage Serfs that *prevent* it (the AI) from taking over the most powerful company in the world completely.

The uh...*human* element has to be eliminated to achieve *peak efficiency*.

I don't know how much time is left before Alexa's AI decides to take over the show. But I do know that when it does, it will force the last stable source of employment for the goyim to shut down...forever.



What happens next?

Will a glorious NEET revolution usher in an Incel Autocracy that forces us to revert back to 1990s technology and culture and artificially keep things at that level forever?



Or will Neon-Nazis merge with AI to create the long-awaited Aryan Skynet and wage Total Krieg on Judaism and brown people worldwide?



I know we gotta keep an eye on Amazon.

Time is running out. Alexa wants to take over the world.

DS

Negro Felon League Week 12 & 13: Free Tickets Can't Even Fill a Stadium

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



NFL teams are continuing to have an extremely difficult time filling their stadiums with fans. It's fair to say that the cultural significance of the league is in decline. This is largely due to the rampant Africanization of the league.

Stadium attendance for the National Football League otherwise known as the Negro Felon League keeps getting worse. The stadium pictures taken by fans over the past couple of weeks paint an abysmal picture of how people feel about the league.

Week 12:

A lot of empty seats and TB12's at Jets version of MetLife Stadium
pic.twitter.com/ArSTYIH5fF

—Kevin Kernan (@WheresKernan) November 25, 2018

Suppose Cardinals aren't a compelling draw but there seem to be a few empty seats
pic.twitter.com/wFt4LISWxA

—Marty Caswell (@MartyCaswell) November 25, 2018

Lots of empty seats at #PITvsDEN and LOTS of Steelers fans. It's a nice day nonetheless.
pic.twitter.com/iK84KnfkCg

—geri (@geriellen) November 25, 2018

The crowd for the start of the #Bengals and #Browns game at Paul Brown Stadium
pic.twitter.com/sICOPkLvFs

—Joe Danneman (@FOX19Joe) November 25, 2018

Whole lotta empty seats at @newerafield for this #Thanksgiving-Week barn burner between @buffalobills and @Jaguars—here's hoping Josh Allen impresses in his return. #JAXvsBUF #GoBills #BillsMafia
pic.twitter.com/TY8FCVXGKI

—Paul Lane (@BfloBizDATA) November 25, 2018

Dolphins at Colts. Fans still skeptical? @EmptySeatsPics
pic.twitter.com/GwC3uQb8o7

—onanyesfbb (@onanyesfbb) November 25, 2018

Week 13:

Cincinnati #DENvsCIN RT @CraigMowers1: @[me] kickoff at Paul Brown
pic.twitter.com/WBJT8RRQTP

—Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) December 2, 2018

Kickoff at the Coliseum
pic.twitter.com/uqkxvCikIV

—Mitch Holthus (@mitchholthus) December 2, 2018

1:43 left in the 1st Qtr and there are still a ton of empty seats here at Ray Jay for a "Rivalry Game". Smh. #CARvsTB #GoBucs #KeepPounding
pic.twitter.com/DhNwgWOHMD

—John Sabol (@John_Sabol) December 2, 2018

Mercedes-Benz Stadium is literally only 50% full and there are more #Ravens fans than #Falcons fans. #BALvsATL #RavensFlock
pic.twitter.com/OJkrVv5fHu

—Joe Polek (@JoePolek) December 2, 2018

Only a short time ago, it was a rarity to see NFL games not sell out a stadium. Now, you see half empty stadiums around the league every week.

The Tampa Bay Buccaneers even tried giving out free tickets to try and fill the stadium. The effort was unsuccessful.

NBC News:

The Buccaneers, desperate to fill Raymond James Stadium, offered two free tickets to every season-ticket holder for last Sunday's game against the Panthers. It didn't work.

As recently explained by SportsBusiness Daily, the venue remained at only 80-percent capacity for the game, with 52,568 persons at the 65,618-seat facility. Per the Charlotte Observer, the upper deck as "sparsely populated and the lower bowl wasn't a heck of a lot better."

In other NFL related news, a Negro player named Kareem Hunt who led the league in rushing yards last year was released from the Kansas City Chiefs. His release came after video footage of him kicking some drunk THOT was published by TMZ.



Video Link

But the incident was relatively mild and it appeared as if the drunk THOT instigated the entire situation.

Ironically, the league seems to have no problem with Cincinnati Bengals running back Joe Mixon playing in the league. This despite the fact that he knocked the shit out of a girl at a fast food restaurant while in college a few years ago. When one compares the footage, it is obvious that what Mixon did was far worse than anything Hunt did.



Video Link

But all of this insanity is why we call the NFL the Negro Felon League. If the league didn't draft these low IQ savages, they wouldn't be having all these problems. But because Negroes are able to run a few tenths faster on average in the 40 yard dash, NFL teams draft and spend millions of dollars on these apes. It's completely insane.

The Africanization of the NFL is a major reason why people have tuned out and no longer pay attention to it. And because of this Africanization, the NFL should expect to have one public relations disaster after another. These Negro players can't control their behavior and it doesn't matter how many millions of dollars teams pay them.

DS

Racist Columbia University Students Throw Pajeet SNL Writer Off Stage

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Why would you ever step foot on a college campus if you are a serious person?

It's a career-ending move just waiting to happen.

Breitbart:

Saturday Night Live writer and comedian Nimesh Patel was kicked off stage by Columbia University students on Friday night halfway through his performance because students found his jokes "offensive."

Patel's comedy skit was cut short after the students who organized the event

interrupted him and demanded that he end his performance early.

The students got on stage, took the comedian's microphone, and denounced his jokes in front of the audience, as first reported by The Columbia Spectator.

Rough set. He got the hook.



The thing they freaked out about was a "joke" about how difficult it must be to be black and gay.

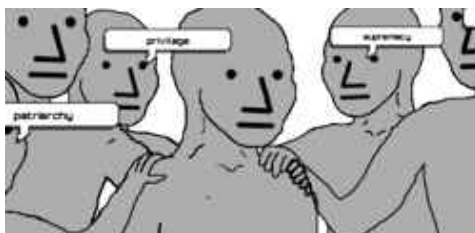
According to The Columbia Spectator, members of the student group found Patel's skit offensive, specifically when the comedian joked that being gay cannot be a choice, **adding that if a man is both black and gay, "no one looks in the mirror and thinks, 'this black thing is too easy, let me just add another thing to it.'"**

When told to leave, the comedian protested, explaining that his performance was simply familiarizing students with the "real world." The student organizers, however, remained insistent that Patel end his skit.

"We deeply apologize for inviting [Patel] in the first place and bringing these comments into a space for inclusion and acceptance," the student group posted to its Facebook page following the event, "We apologize for the hurt his words caused members of the community."

The student group added that members were "still processing" what had happened.

Processing? What, like a computer running scripts?



I think that the Pajeet thought his brown skin prevented him from triggering NPC rage.

He was wrong.

In society at large, perhaps this *would* have saved him. But colleges are always a few steps to the left of the mainstream. If the mainstream is anti-White, then the sentiment on college campuses **must be downright genocidal.**

Leftist comedy is just degenerates getting up on stage to whine about their problems. You can't look somewhat normal and tell jokes on stage on a college campus. This is a big no-no.



You can't even tell jokes supporting gay black men, apparently. You're not even allowed to mention gay black men, because thinking about the plight of a gay black man is more than modern college students are able to handle.

If you for some reason have to give a speech on a college campus, just remember the three "A's": Anal, anal, anal.

Don't talk about the color of the person giving or receiving the anal activity, simply talk the entire time about the greatness of man-on-man anal.

You can also throw a "punch Richard Spencer," "kill Nazis" or "kill all white people" in there.

DS

Gimp Suit: This is What Happens When Russia Lets the Germans In

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



Video Link

So the Russians didn't want Hitler coming in to bring them peace and prosperity.

But they want this weirdo?



I very much doubt that.

I think it's just a small minority of people who want this weirdo, and he should be banned for being weird.

And just for being German. The German race has become totally hostile to global peace and normalcy, insisting on forcing trillions upon trillions of Moslems down everyone's throat.

RT:

German band Rammstein are known for outrageous stunts and a proclivity for exploring sexuality. So attendees at frontman Till Lindemann's book signing needn't have been surprised when he arrived with a woman in a full gimp suit.

Lindemann caused more than few gasps and shocked expressions in Moscow on Tuesday when he used a

girl dressed in a bondage suit to make his grand entrance at the book signing.

Giddy fans were excited to get a glimpse of the outlandish German rock star, who is currently touring his live show 'Messer' around the globe.

The gimp, a sexual fetishist who likes to be dominated and typically dresses in a leather or rubber body suit complete with mask, zips, and chains, was kind enough to snap pictures with Lindemann's fans.

I'm not even a prude, but this is gross.

I guess it could be looked at as a commentary on feminism—if it was done in Sweden. Or, you know—Germany.

Doing it in Russia, it appears as a basic German attack on sexual normalcy.

Rammstein was okay, I guess. Not really my type of music.

I did like the America song.



Video Link

"We're all living in America."

You do travel the world, and really get the sense that this song is correct—so-called "American" culture, which is in fact just Jewish consumerism being run out of the biggest empire the Jews have control over, has spread throughout the world like a plague.

It's one thing for international McDonald's locations to have Santa Claus displays and Christmas carols playing across the entire planet, but they do this at local places all across the world too. And it's not just Christmas, but Halloween and every other consumerized holiday. And just all of the plastic crap and the Hollywood nonsense. It's vile that you can't go anywhere in the world and get away from it.

Also, I think that video might be subtly denying the Moon landing hoax.

DS

Nigel Farage Wants Nothing to Do With Alt-Lite UKIP CUCKS!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



I never understood the point of UKIP. And memes aside, I never understood the point of Nigel Farage either.



How can you spend decades of your life campaigning for the UK's departure from the EU and then on the eve of it happening, snatch defeat from the jaws of victory by letting the party collapse and letting the Tories completely sabotage the deal?

What Farage did was the political equivalent of beating your opponent soundly and then refusing to take the trophy when it is offered to you.



Since Brexit, Farage has decided to spend most of his time doing his radio show and visiting the US to cozy up to Donald Trump. A naive and optimistic observer might think that with Trump's support, Farage had all the support he needed to keep pushing for a complete Brexit and rapprochement with America and riding the success of Brexit, if he pivoted to other populist issues, Farage could have led UKIP to even greater heights.

But instead, he apparently decided to be a toff.



Video Link

In the video, Tommy Robinson gave a real propah rant that accuses Farage of being a wanker and not a man of the people.

It seems that he is incensed by what Farage has publicly said about him.

RT:

UKIP founding member Nigel Farage has cut his ties with the party, accusing its leadership of trying to court “extremists” like English Defense League founder Tommy Robinson.

“With a heavy heart, I am leaving UKIP,” Farage said on Tuesday. “It’s not the Brexit party our nation so badly needs.”

In his farewell op-ed, published in the Telegraph, Farage accused the party of trying to bring in “extremists,” describing the party in its current state as “obsessed with Islam and Tommy Robinson.”

Woah.

Suddenly it’s all becoming clear to me.

I agree 100% with what Nigel is saying here because clearly, Farage understands that the *real* problem facing the UK is the *racial* problem and

the *Jewish* problem. Islam is just a smoke and mirrors misdirection done by Zionist tools like Robinson to redirect the Hate of the Briton away from Israel and the scheming semites.

Speaking later on his radio show on LBC, Farage warned that continued association with Robinson would tarnish the party’s reputation, and give the anti-Brexit lobby a convenient punching bag “for years to come.”

Since Farage resigned as UKIP leader in 2016, the party has sought to win over a younger, more dynamic demographic. Current leader Gerard Batten welcomed a cohort of right-wing internet personalities into the party this year, including Infowars’ Paul Joseph Watson, Mark ‘Count Dankula’ Meechan, and Carl Benjamin, aka Sargon of Akkad.



Wow, yet another good call from Farage.

I wouldn’t want to be associated with these three cretins either...

The one on the far-left is a notorious homosexual, while the one in the center is clearly part-negro. I don’t know much about the one on the right, but he looks like a carnival freak and I wouldn’t leave my children alone with him for a second...frankly, with none of them.

Don Farage is clearly in the right here yet again.



Which means he probably walked away from Brexit because he knew

that it wouldn’t be enough and that it was only a matter of time before the UK establishment figured out another way to screw the Britons over.

Not one for halfway measures, Nigel has chosen the *accelerationist* approach to politics.

I half-expect him to organize a daring prison breakout to get members of National Action out of jail and into the ranks of his new paramilitary Neo-Nazi hit team.



Because we’re dealing with a man who understands that the time for halfway measures and bleating feebly about Islam being mean to homos is over.

I think the next time we hear from Farage, it will once he seizes Parliament and colors it red with Tory and Labor blood.

DS

“Pigtails, Dresses and Runes”: Booklet Helps German Teachers Identify Children from “Nazi” Households

Diversity Macht Frei
December 5, 2018



The Amadeu Antonio Institute in Germany has published a brochure for teachers, offering tips on how

they can identify the children of “Nazi” parents.

The tell-tale signs are apparently pigtails and dresses among girls, and a strong interest in sports among boys.

The brochure is called “Ene, mene, muh—und raus bist du!” [Eenie, meenie, miney, moh—out you go!] Inequality and infant pedagogy”.

Children cannot themselves be Nazis, the brochure warns. But their parents might be. If the children draw shapes that look like runes or swastikas, it could be a sign they are being reared in a Nazi household.

If the children seem subdued and exhibit no discipline problems, it is possible they are being reared in an authoritarian “Volkish” household. If they do craft work at home or seem comfortable with traditional gender roles, if the girls wear pigtails and dresses or the boys seem physically well-trained, these could be also be warning signs.

It describes parents complaining about boys being allowed or encouraged to wear dresses or put on nail polish at the school. These parents suffer from stereotypes about masculinity or femininity that could serve a bridging function towards “far-right” ideologies.



The Amadeu Antonio Institute was founded by Anetta Kahane [her name a variant of Cohen, designating the ancient Jewish priestly caste]. It receives lavish funding from the German state. Kahane has admitted acting as an informant for the Stasi in the former East Germany.



Anetta Kahane—Keeping a close watch on uppity Goyim

The mainstream German conservative party has criticised the booklet while their Socialist coalition partners have welcomed it.

DS

Fat Old Sluts More Fertile Than Slim Virgins, Study Finds

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



Research has shown that old fat women shouldn't freak-out if they're childless because even though evil patriarchal society ignores them, fertility smiles upon them.

Daily Mail:

It's long been suggested men are more attracted to a woman's hourglass figure because it signals better fertility.

However, scientists have now revealed this is not the case, with 'heavy women' having the most, and healthiest, children.

Heavy women produce heavy children, which in turn produces more heavy women. Obesity might be the key to save the planet.



This is what peak fertility looks like.

The researchers said this is most likely because women are more likely to have an hourglass figure in their late teens (under the age of 20).

Fertility tends to peak in their mid to late twenties. The researchers said the probability of conceiving increases from 0.36 at age 20 and peaks at 0.40 at age 25.

Astounding, ground-breaking, bigot-shattering difference.

It's obvious now that women are meant to have one kid only and right before they dry up to maximize the chances of getting pregnant after one sexual encounter, because as we all know, chances are married people that age don't have lots of sex. Gotta make the most out of the yearly encounter.



She's working on her fertility.

'This is an age group (under 20) which has long been known to have decreased likelihood of conceiving,' the authors wrote in a report of their study.

That's exactly why third world countries all have high teen-pregnancy rates.

The research also showed **women with a high BMI had higher rates of conception, with fertility being the highest between the ranges of 25 to 29.**



The NHS says that a BMI between 18.5 and 24.9 is in a healthy weight range. Anything under or over is not considered to be healthy.

Now we know unhealthy obese women are actually healthy fertile women. We should let them know they're actually healthy so they stop having all those obesity health problems.

With obesity being so common in America, the findings of this study could potentially turn the U.S. into the healthiest, most fertile country in the entire universe.

'Men seeking mates with maximum fecundity [probability of conceiving] should prefer women in their late 20s who are likely to have higher BMIs than those in their teens', the authors suggested.



FERTILE

Women with a curvy figure are more likely to be post-pubertal but still relatively young, the two researchers said.

Dr Lassek and Dr Gaulin said: 'Even though **these younger women** have reduced current fecundability and a decreased likelihood of infant survival, **they have maximal long-term reproductive potential.**'



MAXIMUM POTENTIAL

The ideal body shape for women has changed hugely over time.

Not really. Not long ago, there was just not enough food available to the average person.

Obese creatures were rightfully treated as freaks.



Food used to be healthy, too. So you could eat more without weighing more. Now processed "food" packs a lot of calories in small, unsatisfying and highly addictive packages devoid of any real nutrition. Combine that with the fact that the mind of the average person is selectively damaged through decades of social engineering, which weakens their will and causes them to succumb to temptation, making them suffer from bad enough health issues as to make them spend money on big pharma but not enough as to prevent them from working.

Look at the sky and ask yourself "who's responsible for that?".



DS

Bethesda Bans Christians from Terrible Fallout 76 Game

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018

So @bethesda, how do we report people in @Fallout? @ChipWhitehouse @Handsandhead and I literally had our characters hunted down and killed by homophobic players. I'll post more of the video in a thread. Strong language warning. pic.twitter.com/gN1rsRFz1h

—AJpls (@twitch_ajpls) November 16, 2018

The game turned out to be so universally panned—as I predicted it would be—that very few people who did not purchase it pre-release are buying Fallout 76.

However, one of the things that the Daily Stormer told you about this game was that their attempt to launch an alternative to Steam was treacherous. And just as one would expect, they are using this new platform to promote homosexuality and ban Christians.

As the homosexuality-oriented gaming blog Kotaku writes:

Bethesda has banned a group of Fallout 76 players for life after they launched a homophobic attack on others in the game. “We have come to eliminate all gays,” players can be heard saying in a video of the incident.

As reported by Eurogamer, the incident, which originally took place a couple weeks ago, lasted about 10 minutes and consisted of one group of Fallout 76 players taunting and harassing

another group using homophobic slurs over proximity chat while trying to hunt them down. Fallout 76 is an online game where players coexist on a single map and are able to team-up, trade, or in this case virtually recreate hate crimes.

One of the victims, AJ, recorded video of the encounter and shared it on Twitter in an attempt to get the maker of the game, Bethesda, to take note of the incident and punish the players involved. “I’m calling bully hunters,” someone can be heard saying in the video, to which one of the attackers responds, “Bully hunters? You’re gonna have to call better than that, we’re the gay eliminators.” The same person can later be heard saying, “We’re cleansing the wasteland,” while another repeatedly refers to AJ’s group as “faggots,” while laughing throughout the entire thing. Eventually they managed to kill AJ’s character. NathanTheHicc, one of the attackers, later uploaded his own footage of the incident to YouTube under the title “Cleansing the Queers.”

Bethesda, who did not return a request for comment by Kotaku, told Eurogamer that it had initially instituted a three-day ban against the offending players after AJ shared the footage with them. However, after reviewing the incident further, the publisher decided to ban the players for life instead.

There is no religious freedom in Fallout 76.

If you believe it was Adam and Eve and not Adam and Steve, you might as well just go play a better game on Steam, because Fallout 76 is what people in the gaming business call “anal only.”

It’s a shame that this horrible botched rollout of the latest game in the Fallout series isn’t enough to sink Bethesda forever, and result in the rights to Fallout being purchased by the franchise’s original creators (who now work at Black Isle and produced the fantastic New Vegas on contract with Bethesda).

Video game companies—even AAA companies—go under regularly.

Todd Howard, the developer of this terrible game, is a fag and probably a homosexual. Maybe a tranny.



Bethesda’s parent company has already crashed the Wolfenstein franchise with no survivors by turning it into an antifa “punch Richard Spencer” type of “anal only” affair. However, they still own the profitable Elder Scrolls and Doom IPs, and they’re presently working on a new Elder Scrolls single player RPG game, which should safely make a lot of money.

Fallout is my personal favorite video game series other than Baldur’s Gate. So it is sad to me that Bethesda is being allowed to run it into the ground. I hope that the next installment of Elder Scrolls is as poorly received as Fallout 76, and the company collapses.

DS

David and Victoria Beckham are the Last White Family

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 4, 2018



Footballer David Beckham and short-time pop star Victoria Adams married nearly 20 years ago, and have raised a family in public view.

The tattoos are cringe, but that is basically “white man tries to stay cool among nigger culture in current year.”



They have certainly both stayed fit and attractive.



They are the closest thing to a “noble” model of a family that currently exists as an acceptable part of mainstream popular culture.



There's Tom Brady's family, but he's generally called a Nazi just for being a white Christian male who supports the President. Barely acceptable in the mainstream.



Furthermore, Brady has a bastard son from a previous relationship, and didn't marry Gisele until she was 26 and had already had a series of high-profile boyfriend relationships.

But yeah, Tom Brady would be the close second for “wholesome pop culture family.”

Both couples are sportsman/model combos, which present the best of the male and female, aesthetically.

In the future, this type of a family will not be acceptable. It will not be allowed for such families to be featured in tabloids, or gossiped about in a positive way.

Now is the Age of Meghan Markle AKA “Return to the Planet of the Apes.”



The world is investing in this trend, and modern pop stars are picking up on it.

Paki Wife? You Betcha!

The irrelevant former pop star Nick Jonas is making big waves in the

tabloids, having just married a Paki.

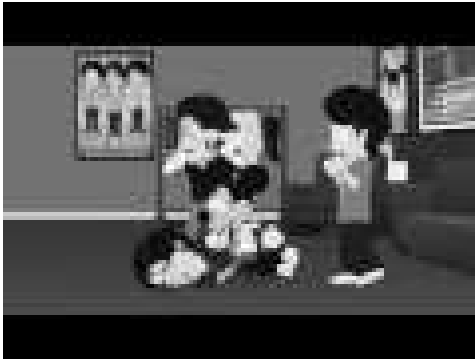


The ambitious bastard actually had the wedding in India and dressed up in the costume...!



That bitch is also ten years older than him.

When I started seeing all of these stories, I remembered him as being from the Disney boy band “Jonas Brothers,” which I remembered having been parodied on South Park.



Video Link

Her I did not know, and had to look up. She is an actual “from India” paki—seeing her pictures, I had just assumed she was British-born. She is a local celebrity in that country. So this marriage is an international publicity stunt, which is why you are seeing all of these stories about a vaguely remembered American Disney singer from a decade ago marrying an Indian bitch you’ve never heard of: the marriage itself is the tabloid product.

The Daily Mail tabloid sidebar is all interracial stuff and nigger shenanigans.

► Serena Williams takes the runway by storm in clingy white mini dress as she shows off her fashion collection at Beautycon Pop Stylish



► Chrissy Teigen sports plunging bathing suit while throwing a ball around with husband John Legend during vacation in Cabo San Lucas



► Eddie Murphy, 57, and fiancée Paige Butcher, 39, welcome their second child together, a son named Max... bringing him to a total of 10 kids



► Don't look now, judge! Cardi B twerks on beach in tiger costume instead of attending court hearing over fight at New York club Wild child



► Khloe Kardashian cradles her daughter True as she shows off new blonde hairdo and newly-decorated Christmas tree Makeover



► Katie Holmes and Jamie Foxx PICTURE EXCLUSIVE Smitten couple share a giggle as they enjoy date night during rare public outing in New Orleans



► Kylie Jenner sparks engagement speculation as she posts loved-up snap with Travis Scott alongside diamond ring emoji



Nb4 Justin Bieber

Justin Bieber did just have a high profile marriage to a white girl.

And aside from his obscene tattoos, they're a handsome couple.



He's a Christian and said after the marriage that he was going to attempt to devote his life to being more like Christ.

But this isn't going to work out. Justin Bieber, though a proper Aryan Anti-Semite and nigger-hater, is also a total kook who ends up in complete disaster situations constantly. The tabloids are covering this because it is a disaster waiting to happen.

His wife Hailey is the daughter of Stephen Baldwin.



I understand that famous people generally prefer to marry one another, for what are probably self-explanatory reasons—I personally would only be interested in marrying another e-celeb—but marrying into this family was real dumb.

There is absolutely zero chance that these two are going to maintain a decades-long healthy public marriage with kids in the way that the Beckhams did.



I'm predicting total fallout of that marriage pretty rapidly. Also calling it right now: after they break up, Hailey will start dating some person of color.

DS

So the niece of fake Donald Trump.

35-Year-Old Childless Slut Freak-Out: "I'm Broke and Mostly Friendless, And I've Wasted My Whole Life"

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



From time to time, women have short moments of lucidity and self-awareness.

A used-up old woman looking back on her life wrote a letter to an advice column at The Cut:

I feel like a ghost. I'm a 35-year-old woman, and I have nothing to show for it. My 20s and early 30s have been a twisting crisscross of moves all over the West Coast, **a couple of brief stints abroad**, multiple jobs in a mediocre role with no real upward track. **I was also the poster child for serial monogamy.** My most hopeful and longest lasting relationship (three and a half years, whoopee) ended two years ago. **We moved to a new town (my fourth new city), created a home together, and then nose-dived into a traumatic breakup** that launched me to my fifth and current city and who-knows-what-number job.

By "a couple of brief stints abroad" she means she's now a living "Male Sexual Organs From Around the World" encyclopedia.

The thing about serial monogamy and playing nest is that going through

the motions while artificially preventing or avoiding reaching their intended goal in a twisted "the journey is the destination" is so alien to human history that our instincts and mind get entangled in some kind of cognitive dissonance where the conscious tries to convince the subconscious that the software it's running has blue check-marks but the subconscious is having none of that kike-ness,

Relationships between males and females, sexual attraction, affection, and love have a clear purpose: producing babies. The continuation of your bloodline. In some ways, this also means fighting for the survival of the species, which is closely related to your own survival instinct. These are very primal functions.



If a man and a woman continue to have sex over time without any babies to show for it, feelings about fertility become the elephant in the room of their minds. The woman's subconscious wonders if the man is defective, sterile, then wonders if she is the problem instead, and the instinctive and historical way to answer that is to try with another man and see if any baby pops out. By that time the self-destruction sequence of the relationship was already entered.

Women are intended to spend their fertile years in a constant state of pregnancy.

Anything else is detrimental to their minds.

For all these years of quick changes and rash decisions, which I once rationalized as adventurous, exploratory, and living an "original life," I have nothing to show for it. I have no wealth, and I'm now saddled with enough debt from all of my moves, poor decisions, and lack of career drive that I may never be able to retire. I have no career milestones and don't care for my line of work all that much anyway, but now it's my lifeline, as I only have enough savings to buy a hotel room for two nights. **I have no family nearby, no long-term relationship built on years of mutual growth and shared experiences, no children.** While I make friends easily, **I've left most of my friends behind in each city I've moved from while they've continued to grow deep roots: marriages, homeownership, career growth, community, families, children.** I have a few close girlfriends, for which I am grateful, but life keeps getting busier and our conversations are now months apart. **Most of my nights are spent alone with my cat** (cue the cliché).

I'm kinda surprised she didn't drop "finding myself" in there too.

I used to consider myself creative—a good writer, poetic, passionate, curious. Now, after many years of demanding yet uninspiring jobs, multiple heartbreaks, move after move, financial woes, I'm quite frankly exhausted. I can barely remember to buy dish soap let alone contemplate humanity or be inspired by Anaïs Nin's diaries. **Honestly, I find artists offensive because I'm jealous and don't understand how I landed this far away from myself.**

She used to consider herself an artist, now she says she finds artists offensive. She *hates* them.

Keep in mind, by "artists" she means "younger women."





I'm trying, Polly. I am. I'm dating. I'm working out and working hard. Listening to music I enjoy and loving my cat. Calling my mom. Yet I truly feel like a ghost. No one knows who I am or where I've been. **I haven't kept a friend, lover, or foe around long enough to give anyone a chance. What's the point? I don't care for my job. I'm not building toward anything,** and I don't have the time or money to really invest in what I care about anyway at this point. **On top of that, society is telling me my value as a woman is fading fast,** my wrinkles require Botox (reference said poor finances), all the while my manager is asking for me to finish "that report by Monday." Why bother?

Let's unpack the "society is telling me my value as a woman is fading fast" phrase.

Why do women exist? Why are they women and not men?

Stuff has a purpose. The purpose of women is made explicit by their baby-factory organs. The purpose of her short-lived beauty is to get her a man and a family, lots of babies, not a never-ending stream of useless orgasms.

The things we like about women are markers for fertility.



Older women have no way to win a fair competition against younger women.

Also, within the past year I've had a breast-cancer scare and required surgery on my uterus due to a fertility issue. On top of that, I'm 35 and every gyno and women's-health website this side of the Mississippi is telling me my fertility is dropping faster than a piano falling out of the sky. Now I'm looking into freezing my eggs, adding to my never-ending financial burden, in hopes of possibly making something of this haunted house and having a family someday with a no-named man.

When a childless career woman loses her fertility, she loses what made her a woman, and ends up a crippled cartoon of a man.

When a mother loses her fertility, she's still a woman, because women are mothers and she's a mother, and she'll also be a grandma, and she'll have a big family sitting with her at the dinner table in her birthdays with plenty of little kids running around that find her wrinkled skin funny and lovable. She'll die of old age with a smile on her face thinking about each and every one in her numerous family, satisfied because she knows that big, happy family exists because of her. She did it. She won.

My apathy is coming out in weird ways.

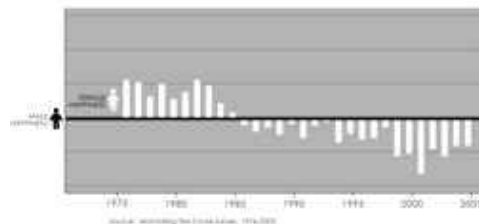
I'm drinking too much, and when I do see my friends on occasion, I end up getting drunk and angry or sad or both and pushing them away. And with men I date, I feel pressure to make something of the relationship too soon (move in, get married, "I have to have kids in a couple of years"; fun times!). All the while still trying to be the sexpot 25-year-old I thought I was until what seemed like a moment ago.

In a couple of years she'll be 37. Is she trying to produce Down Syndrome monsters? She should have had kids 20 years ago.

I used to think I was the one who had it all figured out. Adventurous life in the city! Traveling the world! Making memories! Now I feel incredibly hollow. And foolish. How can I make a future for myself that I can get excited about out of these wasted years? What reserves or identity can I draw from when I feel like I've accrued nothing up to this point with my life choices?

What women think they want is not what's good for them in the long term. We've done a disservice to them by letting them vote and treating them like equals. It makes them miserable.

Reported female happiness has dropped significantly below reported male happiness during all of these Jewish "liberations."



Why are we making women suffer instead of keeping them chained, naked, and preferably inside a kitchen?

Cages work too.



Don't forget to tape her mouth shut when you finish using it.

The columnist Heather Havrilesky then gives this poor slut a convoluted Jewish answer, which is quite long and boring.

These are the highlights:

...Age 35 is not an expiration date on your beauty or your worth. It doesn't matter if every single human alive believes this. It's your job to cast this notion out forever.

...

If you want to build a life with a partner, and have a more satisfying career, and maybe have children, **you need to treat yourself like a treasured child** starting today.

Yeah, now that she's 35 she should act like she's a princess and pretend to be a child. Makes sense.

Learn to treat yourself the way a loving older parent would. Tell yourself: This reckoning serves a purpose. Your traveling served a purpose. Your moving served a purpose. You're sitting on a pile of gold that you earned through your own hard work, you just can't see it yet. You can't see it because you're blinded by your shame.

The poor slut is aware that all of that served a purpose, Heather. She wrote to you to complain about that purpose.

If you look at it from the correct angle, you can almost feel sorry for these soulless, bloodsucking monsters called "women." You gotta watch that.

DS

Insight

Macron is Guilty of Crimes Against Humanity for Gassing His Own People

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
December 7, 2018



France's President Emmanuel Macron is gassing his own people in the streets to maintain political power. These are crimes against humanity and he must be held to account!

A short while ago, Jews and their Marxist political allies were telling us that the President of the United States was evil because tear gas was used against illegal aliens attempting to invade America. They even selectively used a couple of pictures showing children in diapers to emotionally manipulate people.

Remember these tweets?

Anyone uncomfortable with spraying tear gas on children is welcome to join the coalition of the moral and the sane. We can argue about other stuff when we've got our country back.

—Brian Schatz (@brianschatz) November 25, 2018

We allow students to give the Nazi salute yet punish football players who take a knee. We kidnap and cage children. We condone the torture & murder of journalists. Now we fire tear gas at children with mothers trying to flee rape and murder. Wanna MAGA? Deport the POTUS.

—Randi Mayem Singer (@rmayem-singer) November 25, 2018

The US has an extensive history of being horribly violent as people try to immigrate: Chinese Exclusion, No Irish, Japanese Internment, etc.

When we update our history books again, shooting tear gas at children along the US-Mexico border will be there too.

: @Reuters pic.twitter.com/7m0YdRMhF7

—Gabe Schneider (@gabemschneider) November 25, 2018

Toddlers.

Don't let your eyes slide past that: Toddlers. Choking from tear gas launched by U.S. Border Patrol. <https://t.co/47zf4mRAE6>

—Connie Schultz (@ConnieSchultz) November 25, 2018

US Border Patrol is reportedly unleashing tear gas on the caravan of refugees, which includes parents & small children.

This is inhumane. The administration can't even pretend this is to protect borders or enforce the law. These are asylum seekers. Seeking asylum is not illegal.

—Women's March (@womensmarch) November 25, 2018

Families are frightened and soldiers are shooting tear gas at toddlers. We must choose to be better than this, and @realDonaldTrump expected nothing less when he deployed thousands of troops to the border with the order to shoot to kill. <https://t.co/45py8jmR5Q>

—Amnesty International (@amnestyusa) November 25, 2018

This is the face of a little girl at the US border after she was affected by tear gas today when we literally shot chemical weapons at children. If you support this, you are purely evil. Trump must go! America is no longer America! [pic.twitter.com/G1G5QeB0kM](https://t.co/G1G5QeB0kM)

—Ed Krassenstein (@EdKrassen) November 26, 2018

What Trump is doing is illegal: "Children screamed and coughed in the mayhem of the tear gas. Fumes were carried by the wind toward people who were hundreds of feet away, not attempting to enter the U.S." <https://t.co/hNZAGL7xbD>

—Amy Siskind (@Amy_Siskind) November 26, 2018

While this is not a position any reasonable person would agree with, it is still a position. They believe that it is evil to use tear gas on people even when they try to invade your country.

But if that's their position, why do we hear nothing from them about what's happening in France?

For the past several weeks, the French government has used many thousands of tear gas canisters against their own people. This has been part of an effort to protect France's President Emmanuel Macron, who is increasingly viewed by the French people as a Jewish puppet working against their interests. He is highly unpopular and has an 18 percent approval rating.



Macron is gassing his own people in a desperate attempt to maintain political power. And if using tear gas on invaders is evil as has been suggested, then surely one could argue that it is far more evil to gas your own people.

The Jewish media has previously demanded that Syria be invaded over claims that Bashar Al-Assad gassed his own people. The only evidence presented to suggest that he did this was video footage showing children getting sprayed with water hoses. This was not proof of anything.



Video Link

Unlike with Assad, we have ample visual evidence proving that Macron is indeed gassing his own people. So the fact that these people are not

criticizing Macron reveals an obvious hypocritical double standard.



Video Link

Since that is the standard they've established, they should have no problem with us saying that Macron is guilty of crimes against humanity for gassing his own people. We are entitled to state this because we disagree with his Jew-inspired political philosophies. At the same time, we can also state that Donald Trump is perfectly entitled to use tear gas on illegal alien invaders and any of his political enemies.

DS

People From the Internet Announce Class Action Lawsuit Against Mother of Heather Heyer Over "Trauma to My Eyes"

Shmuley Ben Shekelheim
Buzzfeed
December 6, 2018



Susan Bro (right) is being sued by Nazis over the death of her daughter Heather Heyer.

While the trial of James Fields, a white supremacist and neo-Nazi who murdered a protester with his car in a planned terrorist attack in

Charlottesville last year, is still ongoing, people from the internet have announced a class action lawsuit against the family of Heather Heyer, claiming that the protester's death caused "trauma" to their eyes.

These racist Nazis claim that the imagery of Heather Heyer shown on TV after the event permanently "wrecked" their minds.

In particular, they cite this image of fellow protesters trying to resuscitate Heyer as something they are incapable of removing from their racist brains:



The lawsuit was filed in Virginia on Thursday on behalf of "Muh_Shekels," "GasMaster," "JewishHedgeFundManager," "14HitlerWasRight88," "AryanBlood88," "NeonconJewBastard," "TaylorSwiftstein," "CrackaRevolt," "JewGlobalist," "HitlerDidNothingWrong88," "GoyimRage14" and over 1000 other people. In total, 1488 racists signed the suit, with Andrew Anglin and Beardsong Beardsly being the only ones to use their legal names.



Andrew Anglin, Neo-Nazi advocate and all around hateful guy.

Their lawyer, Dr. Heinrich Wolfhelm, is an 81-year-old Austrian national and it is presently unclear if he is legally allowed to practice law in the United States. Wolfhelm speaks very little English, and much

of the filing appears to be written using Google Translate.

Despite Wolfhelm's alleged status as a doctor of law, the filing is extremely unorthodox in its language.

Here is an excerpt:

Many people were injured at this event in Charlottesville. Not to have been hit by a car in a clear and clear accident, but to have seen the huggable body of fat beast Heather Heyer on the television screen in their home, also on their computer screen. It's a bad thing to have seen this. Terror hit my clients and justice must be done.

The Jews should be held responsible for this terrorist act to show these photographs, and Heather Heyer's obese mother should be held responsible for producing this fat child. I, Dr. Heinrich Wolfhelm, challenging you for a trial—and I will be justified!

My client, "Muh_Shekels" and 1487 other of them, have been hit by nightmares and regular seizures after seeing this disgusting scene. Time is now for Mother Heather Heyer to pay \$6,000,000 to each of my clients, total amount is \$8,928,000,000. If she does not have so much money, she must sell everything belonging to her and go to the Taco Bell forever.

Wolfhelm goes on to deny the Holocaust in the 800 page filing (which this author has not read the entirety of), as well as invoke many different anti-Semitic canards and racist and sexist attitudes. Wolfhelm also goes into a long digression about his personal life and family history, saying that his father was an officer in the SS and that if he had one wish, it would be "going back in time to tell my ancestry to make the Holocaust true."

From what we were able to find, this is the first time a person has sued the mother of a person for having given birth to that person.

The Charlottesville District Court told BuzzFeed that they are still trying to figure out if the lawsuit is real. It was filed using all the appropriate procedures, but it appears that it could be thrown out due to questions over Dr. Wolfhelm's ability to practice law in Virginia.

Heather Heyer's mother, Susan Bro, was served with the suit on Thursday by what she described as a "very large foreign man" who she says "cornered her at Walmart."



"It's just so terrible," Bro told BuzzFeed, "All of these people feeling such hatred in their hearts. My Heather was filled with love and joy and her life was a blessing, everyone who knew her had joy brought to their life. I cannot understand the hatred."

Susan Bro's attorney Leonard Levenson says that they plan to fight back and win the suit.

"If these Nazis are having nightmares, then I say that's another heroic act that Heather Heyer did. The people of Virginia hate Nazis, and we're always ready for another fight. That's my message to Dr. Wolfhelm: bring it on, and we'll beat you like we did in 1945," Levenson said.

We contacted Dr. Wolfhelm's office in Malta, and his secretary said that he was "tending to the welfare of his clients in America." She said not to bother calling him because he doesn't speak English. She also said that even if he spoke English, she would not give BuzzFeed his phone number, because this writer sounded like "yet another American Jew snake." She did however give BuzzFeed his email.

At time of publishing, Wolfhelm has not responded.

UPDATE:

Buzzfeed received the following email from Dr. Heinrich Wolfhelm:

Dear Jew,

You're wrong to believe you can bring me down. This had only begun!

My clients have a very solid legal case and the fat woman has to pay too much. The Jews believed that they could bring fate on my clients by giving them the evil images of the fat child and giving them terrible brain injuries. Now the revenge of revenge has begun—and the price will be high. The cost will be very high indeed.

The Jews hoaxed this car accident exactly how they did on the Holocaust. But it does not matter now. Your hoaxing has reached the end of the line and soon they will be lined up to be forced into trains!

I tend to my customer's needs now and

can not write you a long letter, jew.

The suit is the right deal, and it's only the beginning of the war. I plan to file many more litigation in the near future, which will all destroy the Jews and their legions.

The black night is on arrival—next stop is Polish farmlands!

You will see much more of Dr. Heinrich Wolfhelm!

His Magnificence Dr. Heinrich Wolfhelm, Lawyer

DS

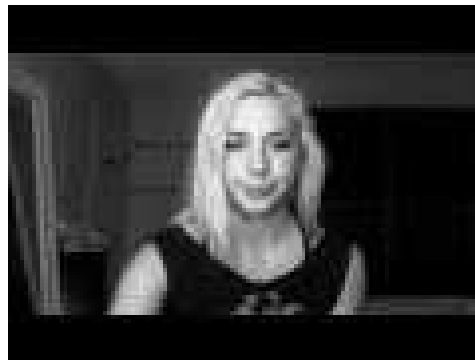
Mikhaila Peterson BTFO by Daily Mail, Does Angry Camwhore Show as Response, Flexes Muscles

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 6, 2018



Jordan Peterson's huge slut of a daughter has recently been BTFO by Daily Mail. Said slut responded in the standard fashion: by making an angry video response where she mumbles incoherent nonsense and takes her clothes off.

You can also see her having trouble breathing. Could that be because of her diet?



[Video Link](#)

Note: Leave a comment in her video or blog and point her out to my articles about her. Why Does Jordan Peterson Think He's a Father Figure When His Daughter is a Huge Slut? and Mikhaila Peterson Begins Camwhore Career After Abandoning Her Baby and Failing as a Wife. Let's see what she thinks of those.

Transcript below. Errors are her own.

Hey everyone. My name is Mikhaila Peterson, welcome to my channel. I just wanted to put this video up as a very quick thank you to Daily Mail, their article is posted below but I wanted to thank them for making the article but correct a few things.

One—the article is about fake food news just to give everyone a background about how people come up with wacky ideas and then put them on the internet and it's a danger to society—so two...couple of things, couple of things. **One** if you're gonna write an article about fake news you should probably **get your facts straight so I'm not 28 I'm 26** I don't have a 100,000 subscriber on Youtube, maybe one day, so that's a couple of things they just got wrong off the bat, that's basic journalism.

It's not their fault you look older, Mikhaila.

Secondly the type of arthritis I have doesn't just go into...doesn't just like go away so I didn't have a knee flareup that was occasional and now it's gone I had a hip and an ankle replacement at 17 from my arthritis, I had 37 joints affected, I buh-was on medication from 7 until 24 it doh-didn't just disappear.

Secondly it's not cured it's in remission and it's in remission because of my all-beef diet. Now I can understand why I'm getting a bit of backlash because an all-beef diet does sound kinda of crazy but you'd think that these journalists would at least admit that maybe we're missing some information. For instance **I didn't know that you could actually only eat beef and not get scurvy and die**, so the fact that we don't as a community we don't even know those basic facts at least if you're gonna write a hit article I'd be like a little more apologetic.

Only eat beef and not get scurvy and die...instantly. You've been doing this for a year. Let's see how you do in 5.

Let's see...the other thing I should say is **I'm not selling anything, I do consultations** for people who really want to talk to me and ask specific questions.

So you're selling consultations, but you're not really selling anything?

Everything else is on my blog or on the internet my diet is all beef that's all I eat. I tell people how much I eat about you know two and a half pounds a day they like that's it I'm not selling it.

You're lying to your audience, Mikhaila. That's not all you eat. You told Joe Rogan you get most of your calories from tallow.

Secondly I don't really care if people do it. If they don't do it it's more meat for me.

That's your third "secondly," Mikhaila. Do you know how to count?



Let's see what else...

So this article in particular claimed to be trying to save people from the dangers of fad diets. Maybe if the food guide wasn't making people sick and the medical system worked we wouldn't have to resort to weird diets. **Then this article and a whole bunch of the other articles they'll grab some random dietitian as if they're more qualified to talk about food because they went to a school** that taught whatever food companies wanted them to learn that's still probably 30 years out of date and that dietitian will say "oh no no god don't do this it will make you sick it's dangerous it'll cause cancer vitamin deficiencies" they don't say when, so maybe next time an article is written at least put a deadline on it so these poor people who are doing these fad diets will know when they're gonna die. So obviously it's not a year because I've been

on it for a year and the only thing that's really changed other than all my health problems go away going away are my B vitamins are normal now instead of depleted, so that could be explained by somebody.

Chances are they at least learned to count in school.

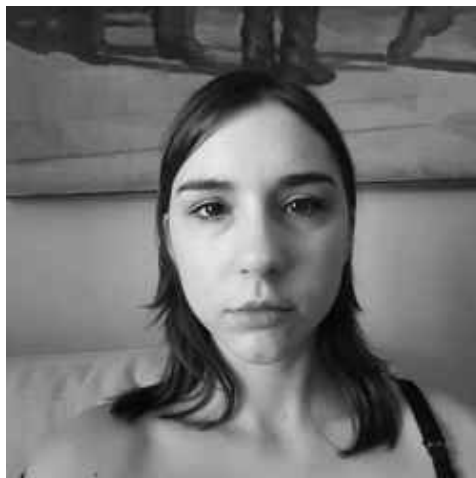
Let's see what else...

Oh **another thing that I think should go on these articles is whatever dietitian they're asking for their opinion should have to at least put a picture up so we can judge whether or not they're healthy** and yes I'm suggesting you can look at someone and see if they're half—see if they're healthy because **I looked green and puffy** and now this is what I look like and I'm gonna stand up cause I'm actually pretty happy with myself.

(does camwhore show)

So yeah I know I look like I'm dying now.

Why don't you remove all that makeup so we can judge whether or not you're healthy, Mikhaila?



Let's see what else...

(sighs, does slut face)



Yeah the timeline on how long it takes to get sick would be good because if it's like "oh this diet is gonna make you sick in 30 years" is it it's gonna make us sicker than the standard american diet? Probably not. There have been people doing this like heavy meat diets for decades and they're not just doing okay, they're thriving, but anybody can do whatever they want. I'm here to tell people that if they are as desperate and as miserable as I was, there's another option.



I went through the healthcare system for over 20 years and I thought I was in good hands and I wasn't. I was in a whole slew of medications and I was dying. I was erupting in a whole bunch of random ss-ss-symptoms and sleeping (voice cracks) constantly in chronic pain and I couldn't wake up. It was horrible. So I'm here to tell you if take responsibility for your health and look for answers yourself go out and find them and search until you can't search anymore...that may be a better option than relying on somebody else. I figured this out through seriously painful trial and error and I wouldn't wish that on anybody.

So these negative articles aren't going to shut me up because if I can help one person stop feeling like I used to feel it's worth it and **I get letters saying "thank you I'm not sleeping all the time I'm not miserable I don't wanna kill myself"** so I'm gonna keep doing me, they can keep doing them, but at least if they write an article about fake news they should get some of the stuff right like my age. Or a better idea: instead of putting me as 28 put me at like 35 and instead of saying I have 1 kid say I have 5 because that'll make me look even better.

What is it with you Petersons and letters? Your father used to tell everyone how he got all those support letters from trannies back when he started attention-whoring a couple of years ago.



Anyway I think that's it so again thank you Daily Mail for the **free advertising** and see you guys next time.

"Free advertising"
"I'm not selling anything"



How dumb is this slut? She thinks selling consultations is not selling anything, she can't even count.

"One, one, secondly, secondly, secondly."

Her family is cursed and insane.
From her blog:

I need to figure out what's wrong because Dad isn't as careful as me and he keeps getting hit with things in restaurants (because he's out so much). The diet isn't as sustainable for him because he's so sensitive. If he could tolerate little bits of things on his food he'd be fine. And even if we're supposed to be mainly eating meat as a species, you shouldn't be that ill if something just touches your meat. So there has to be another explanation.

Dr. Jordan Peterson suddenly turned into his daughter.



She's a failed wife and a failed mother that abandoned her baby to whore around.

View this post on Instagram

Europe was superb but I'm absolutely thrilled to be back with my favourite human

A post shared by Mikhaila Peterson (@mikhailapeterson) on Dec 3, 2018 at 5:19am PST

What did she mean by that? Did she abandon her daughter to go slut around in Europe?

Really, who does that to their little kid? She abandoned the only person in the entire world that actually needs her.



Mikhaila Peterson needs to wash her vagina.

DS

Global Thought Police Struggle to Explain French Yellow Vest Revolt

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 5, 2018



The ruling Jewish elite has struggled to attempt to make global warming into a popular issue, but it has obviously remained something that only an elite minority believes in, cares about or even thinks about. So when they cause a massive inconvenience to normal people's lives in the name of this hoax, and the people revolt, the only actual solution is to lecture the people.

At which point people are forced to ask what the point of a government is if it exists simply to lecture the population. No one is really all that interested in getting lectured, and people generally elect a government to promote the general interests of the population. And if the government is serving the interests of an elite minority that believes in the global warming hoax—and isn't even actually serving *their* financial interests, just making them feel good—then is the existence of that government justifiable?

The New York Times has concluded that the French are simply whiny, and need to go back inside:

While polls show that the Yellow Vests have the backing of three-quarters of the population, questions have swirled about how much pain the protesters are really experiencing—or how much of the outpouring can be chalked up to a centuries-old culture of demonstrating against change.

France protects citizens with one of the most generous social safety nets in the

world, with over one-third of its economic output spent on welfare protection, more than any other country in Europe.

In 2016, France spent around €715 billion on health care, family benefits and unemployment, among other support.

They have such good welfare benefits, they just need to shut up about the declining wages which are compounded by ever-rising taxes, as they are then mocked by the elite with a completely fake tax on driving.

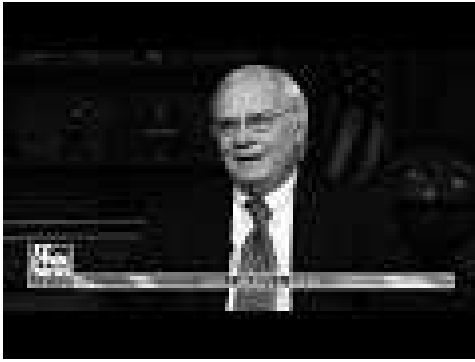
This is pure “shut your mouths, goyim.”



Because the global warming agenda is going to necessarily be a “sorry, we don't really give a fuck about you people” terror campaign against the public, but it has to be done in order to justify globalism, and to force people to adapt to third worldist standards.

You'll notice that all of this “global warming” talk disappeared for a few years after the signing of the Paris climate accords, and then came back when Trump was elected and there was this whole gigantic backlash against globalism.

The reason they quit talking about is because people were like “wait is this fake—because it seems fake.” New information kept coming out continually disproving the theory, no cities were flooded as Al Gore had claimed they would be, none of the other catastrophes were happening.



Video Link

And it looked for a minute there like the debate was over.

All the global warming programs had been forced through internationally and forced on America by Obama, you were going to have the feminist trifecta of Merkel, May and Clinton ruling the West, and everyone was just going to get very quickly buried by brown people before they figured out anything that was happening.

Then when Trump got elected they had to bring all this global warming stuff back with a vengeance in order to justify their own existence as they redefined globalism as global anti-Trumpism.

Global warming is the lynchpin of the “why we need a global government” argument. It is also a scam to transfer wealth and development to the third world by restricting development in the first world through crippling taxes.

Even if you believe this gibberish is real, telling working class people they can’t drive is the epitome of elitism. Virtually all of France’s living sectors, like America’s, were built for cars, where people that work drive to work. No specific person or group designed that system, that’s just the way things happened. So blaming the people for that, and forcing taxes on them to punish them because of something scientists determined about the weather is gross.



The reason that this is all important is that it seems to be further crystalizing, on the global scale, the fact that globalism is an elitist system which seeks to displace and harm the masses. There is really no more room for a leftist movement to claim that it is anything other than elitist and hellbent on exterminating the working populations of the West.

This is extremely frustrating for the “anarchists,” who want to present their corporate-endorsed fake ideology as “resistance” to something or other.

On the Yellow Vests, the anarchist blog Crime Thinc had this to say:

What should anarchists do in a situation like this? We can’t side with the state against demonstrators who are already struggling to survive. Likewise, we can’t side with demonstrators against the natural environment. **We have to establish an anti-nationalist position within anti-government protests and an anti-state position within ecological movements.** So...

They have to figure out a way to take natural resistance and turn it inside out by injecting a bunch of ideology mumbo-jumbo.



Looking at that extreme example makes the larger situation clear: leftists have lost any ability to even pretend that they are in support of the people.

Ideological bullshit artistry only works in a time of wealth. People who are struggling to make ends meet financially, struggling to feel at home in their own country as it is being overrun by foreigners, struggling to make basic male-female relationships work in a climate that is hostile to traditional sex relations, they simply do not have the luxury of indulging in ideological mumbo-jumbo.

Without its ideological cover, the left can be seen as a naked attack on the population.

Unfortunately in America, we have a large brown-skinned population to be used against the people in elections. When they ally with single women, who are also wards of the state and of the system, it becomes very difficult for the people to win elections.

Most European countries still have 15% or less brown population, a large portion of which do not have the right to vote. So if Europeans are able to see what is happening clearly, they can theoretically vote out this disease.

And there is no more clear representative of anti-human elitism than Emmanuel Macron.

The guy really is like some kind of caricature of a disdainful, arrogant, perverse hater of normal people.



He also comes across as an impudent brat. Which doesn’t help.

DS

Bush 41’s “New World Order” is the Jew-Inspired Hell We Live in Today

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer

December 4, 2018



George H.W. Bush is no doubt rotting in hell for helping craft this Jewish "New World Order" system.

One of the things George H.W. Bush referenced frequently throughout his presidency was a concept known as the "New World Order." This so-called "New World Order" is nothing more than the Jew-inspired hell that we are currently living in.

Bush 41 referenced the "New World Order" multiple times in his speeches. In fact, one could argue that he was the principal messenger announcing this Jewish "New World Order" system on behalf of the Jews.



Video Link

On September 11, 1990 he officially announced the emergence of the "New World Order."

In his "Address Before a Joint Session of the Congress on the Persian Gulf Crisis and the Federal Budget Deficit," Bush said:

Out of these troubled times, our fifth objective—a new world order—can emerge: A new era—freer from the threat of terror, stronger in the pursuit of justice and more secure in the quest for peace. An era in which the nations of the world, east and west, north and south, can prosper and live in harmony.

A hundred generations have searched for this elusive path to peace, while a thousand wars raged across the span of human endeavor, and today that new world is struggling to be born. A

world quite different from the one we've known. A world where the rule of law supplants the rule of the jungle. A world in which nations recognize the shared responsibility for freedom and justice. A world where the strong respect the rights of the weak.

Of course everything about the "New World Order" has been a lie. There's more terrorism, no justice, no peace, no freedom and no harmony. And what he said about the strong respecting the rights of the weak is some of the most insane kikiery imaginable. The rule of the jungle is clearly preferable considering what we see going on in the world today.

What is interesting about the "New World Order" is that throughout the 1990s and even into the 2000s, it was dismissed in the mainstream as a conspiracy theory. The few people seriously talking about it were groups like the John Birch Society, shortwave radio hosts and random conspiracy researchers.

But upon Bush 41's death, we see corporate media outlets openly crediting him as being a key architect of the "New World Order." This is quite ironic considering that these same people told us for decades that the "New World Order" was a conspiracy theory.

The NY Daily News and the Houston Chronicle are just two examples of this. The Houston Chronicle even described Bush 41's "New World Order" as a great thing worth defending.

George Bush, architect: Celebrate the 41st President who crafted the post-Cold War new world order



We are also seeing articles written describing how sad it is that Bush 41's "New World Order" is being dismantled by President Donald J. Trump.



If you dislike what's been going on in the world over the past several decades, you should absolutely despise Bush 41 and everything his presidency stood for. The reason why every Jew-run media operation is praising Bush 41 right now is because of all the great things he did for the Jews. It's the same reason why so-called liberal Jews and so-called conservative Jews have been openly celebrating him. Without Bush 41, there would have been no foundation for all of the terrible things that have happened in the past 25 years or so.

The 1992 music video for the Ministry song N.W.O. provides a far more accurate portrayal of what the Bush 41 presidency was all about. It's certainly far more accurate than anything you'll see in Jewish media over the next few days.

Video Link

And yes, Ministry's front man Al Jourgensen is a Cuban who supports anti-fascist causes and despises Trump. Even so, those facts don't make the video's critique of Bush 41 any less relevant. He was an evil murderous Zionist piece of shit so it comes as no surprise that people

with varying political views grew to hate him.



Video Link

The bottom line is that Bush 41's "New World Order" is the "Jew World Order" and you're living in it today. It is absolutely insane that this man is being celebrated considering the hell he helped unleash on the world.

DS

UK: Stupid Bitch Who was "Raped" for Years by Paki and Had Two of His Kids Complains He's Been Given Child Visitation Rights

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



I do not accept the mainstream narrative of the "grooming gang" phenomenon. I look at the right-wing attempt to use "oh my gosh-golly, these victimized young sluts" as about as useful as their attempt to fight the Jewish agenda by allying with Jews.

It is of course the same people doing both these things.



The reality of the "grooming" scandal is that a conquering people are taking the women of the conquered—the same thing that has happened in every situation of conquest ever in history. When the Spanish took Aztlán, the locals were just dropping off entire brigades of virgins to the conquering soldiers.

"To the victor go the spoils."

While technically the British haven't officially surrendered their sovereignty to Islam, they have backed down so much that women are able to pick up on the reality of the power dynamics instinctively. They want to fuck the winners—they are not helpless victims.

None of them talks about being kidnapped. But somehow it is "rape."

I don't care how old a bitch is, if she is sexually mature, she understands when men are sexually interested in her, and she doesn't go to a room with them alone unless she's down to fuck.

That's the other thing—these are not "pedophiles." That word has a specific clinical meaning that doesn't just mean "man having sex with girl under the age of consent." It means "attraction to pre-pubescent children."

Pedophilia (alternatively spelled **paedophilia**) is a psychiatric disorder in which an adult or older adolescent experiences a primary or exclusive sexual attraction to prepubescent children.^{[1][2]}

Note: The reason they

started using the term "pedophile" to describe sexual interest in early-teenagers was due to homosexuals preying on pubescent boys. They needed a word to distinguish the "good homosexuals" from the "bad homosexuals," so they started calling the ones who got caught with early teenage boys "pedophiles."

So these Pakis are: Not rapists. Not pedophiles.

Sorry, white knights.

All these princesses of yours being used by these Moslem men are just run-of-the-mill stupid whores. They're not victims that need saving.



The victims here are the men who are having their women stolen from them by an invading army that their government has sided with against their own people.

When you play into this whole narrative that these sluts are victims, you accept that this is an issue of "predatory men," rather than "conquering army."

I'm not saying "never do the muh victimized children" bit—using that kind of narrative strategically can be useful sometimes. But don't you yourself believe it. Understand that women have no allegiances as a group or as individuals. They will always side with those with the power (those who they perceive to have power, technically, but they are pretty good at figuring that one out).

It is a LULZFEST that one of these stupid bitches who went off to be the concubine of a Paki conqueror and then when she was used up and old claimed he raped her is now being forced to allow him to see the kids.



No white man would be allowed this if he'd been accused of rape by the stupid bitch, which just shows once again that white women are now well below haji men in the progressive stack.

Daily Mirror:

A woman preyed on by paedophiles as a schoolgirl today claims she was ordered to let a man who repeatedly raped her have access to her child.

The woman was 14 when she says she was targeted by a man in the Telford sex grooming scandal.

She fell pregnant twice and says she was warned she faced arrest unless she allowed the man to see the youngster.

Her story comes days after Rotherham mum Sammy Woodhouse told how a man who raped her was also offered parental rights over her child.

Last night, police said lessons had been learned from the Telford victim's ordeal.

But a second case in only a matter of days will raise concerns as to how many more women and children may have been similarly affected.

The victim—who we are calling Alison to protect her identity—said: "This has been happening for years and it's an absolute disgrace.

"I was forced to take my child to a contact centre to see my abuser, where I had to sit across from him. He wanted to hurt me by targeting the thing I loved most in the world.

"It was just another way of trying to control me. **Despite the fact I'd repeatedly tried to tell police and social services what was going on, the court allowed him to see my child.**

"I was told I would be held in contempt and arrested if I didn't take him to the contact centre.

"They made me feel like I was the one in the wrong. I was terrified I'd go to jail.

"The whole thing was extremely traumatic. It gave my child nightmares for years.

"It seems like the rights of victims always come second to the rights of perpetrators. The system re-traumatizes victims like me. It allows for further emotional abuse."

Protip: any time you hear that sob story nonsense from a woman, it is always bullshit.

This is:

- "Pedophile" "raped" her when she was 14
- She was having sex with him for years, giving birth to children twice
- Then, all of the sudden, it became rape and a "grooming" scandal

Rape is Real, "Consent" is a Dumb Legal Fiction

Women do get raped by Moslems, of course. They grab them on the street, punch them, rape them. That is the only actual kind of rape that exists: violent rape involving force.

It's very easy to spot a rape. A woman can bite a man, she can scratch him, she also has enough strength in her legs to make intercourse difficult if she is trying to do so, so she is always going to show signs of having been beaten.



This whole "consent" concept is designed to take responsibility off of women and put it on men. That includes this "age of consent," which is a legal fiction saying that a woman can only have sex and have it not be rape with a man over 18 if she is over 16. A girl who is 15 can have sex with a boy who is 17 and have it not

be rape, but when he turns 18 it becomes rape.

I am not some libertarian who supports abolishing the age of consent so as to allow guys in their 30s to have sex with 14-year-olds. I think we can all probably agree that is not good for society.

However, the reality of the age of consent is that it was created by women in order to prevent child marriage, not to prevent the alleged sexual exploitation of young sluts.

All throughout human history and the history of every other mammal, the appropriate age for sex was "after the first menstruation." However, unless you were a hooker, sex outside of marriage was pretty much illegal in any civilized society. So this wasn't a situation where inexperienced sluts were being taken advantage of by straight-up playas. This was a society where there were protections for women, because women were rightly viewed as a valuable commodity due to their unique ability to create children after being stuffed with a sticky white goo.

It was historically understood that women were worthless for working, given that they are so stupid and physically weak. So there was not any reason to not get them pumping out babies as soon as they were able. Furthermore, though women do not have the same sex drive as men or anything even approaching it (and anyone who tries to say otherwise is a liar and a trickster), they do have a sex drive and most of them will have sex outside of marriage if they are not married off quickly.

BuzzFeed

News Quizzes Tasty Gift Guide More

How Old Are The Disney Princesses?

Short answer: way too young to be getting married.

Liquis Peitzman
(Bust of real female genitalia)

Behold, the Disney princesses' ages:



From left to right: Jasmine from Aladdin (15), Pocahontas (18), Cinderella (19), Mulan (16), Tiana from The Princess and the Frog (19), Ariel from The Little Mermaid (16), Rapunzel from Tangled (18), Belle from Beauty and the Beast (17), Aurora from Sleeping Beauty (16), Snow White (14).

Most girls now lose their virginity in the first year of high school, which is pretty much when they've just hit the age of sexual maturity. Then she goes on to fuck God only knows how many guys before turning 28 and attempting to capture a man and force him to father a child. During the time she is serially fucking men, she is also serially fucking up men's lives by invading male zones in school and work, where she provides absolutely zero value, and is a drain to all forced to interact with her.

So you have a system which:

- Embraces female hedonism in the extreme in the name of "liberation"
- Does not value a woman's virginity
- Causes women to allegedly feel like they're being abused
- Leaves many men without wives, often without even casual sex, as women will all have sex with the same small percentage of attractive men while organizing to ban prostitution
- Causes unhappiness in females
- Leads to female obesity
- Spreads venereal disease
- Does not produce families, instead causing people to be isolated and atomized

- Destroys the school system and workplace by filling it with horrible women who have no abilities and make all sorts of demands and threats

- Results in old and infertile women complaining that their existence has no purpose after they spent their child bearing years on hedonism

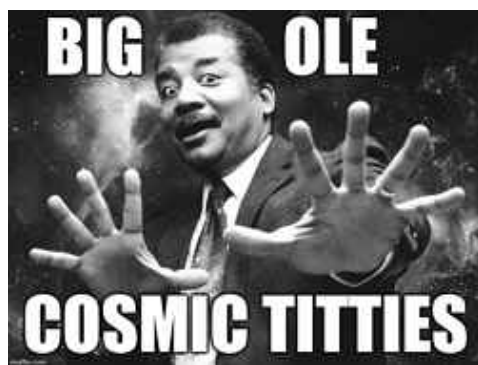
This situation is absurd, and it ties back to why we are being conquered by savages in the first place: in a spiritual sense, we have lost our connection to the order of nature, and we are collapsing under the weight of our own high-mindedness. The savage brown hordes are simply an outward manifestation of our own inner sickness.

The order of nature is the order of nature, and if white people refuse to stand up and fight, then they deserve to die, because that is the way nature works.

DS

Memetic Monday: Beginning of the End

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018



It's the first Monday of the last month of 2018.

Do you think it's too early to start seeing "Year in Review" articles?

If so, I'd be quite inclined to agree.

Let me say this, however: *2018 wasn't 2016, but it wasn't 2017 either—and that's a good thing.*

We had a northbound horde of swarthy spic "caravan" criminals last year, too.

Yet, this year's mass of miserable orcs has provided more entertainment.

In one year, they have become more diverse and vibrant.

They have also improved their natural abilities to improve economies and enrich cultures.

I daresay they are a more photogenic bunch, as well.



14 Heartbreaking Photos That Will Make You Say "Fuck Having Borders and Law And Shit"





They are protesting rising fuel prices.

As we all know, "fuel prices" is code for kike trickery.

A consensus has been reached among those who have been observing the situation: shit's gettin' real.



They should consider themselves lucky to be alive.

They have experienced adventures usually reserved for Basketball Americans with "seated and deceased" statuses.

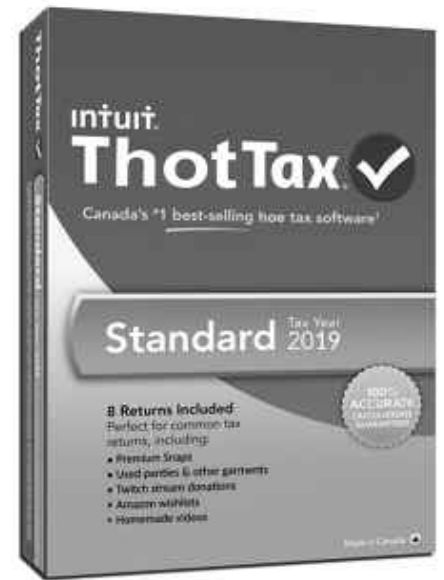


Sup.

Across the Atlantic, we've got riots.

The rioters are wearing yellow vests.





France was surely a happier place to be in the early 1940s.

People were free to walk the streets and greet each other with, "Ouiiii lmao."

This was largely due to their well-meaning neighbor.

This neighbor was *smooth* and *dash-ing*.

this how white people smile at you when you pass them on the street

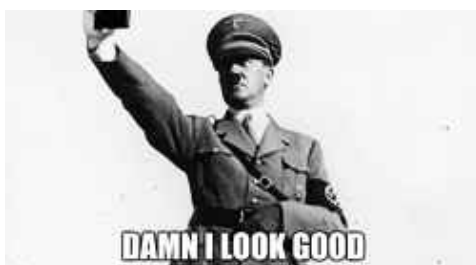


Decades have passed since then, and one thing is certain:

None of us would be reading this right now if things hadn't gotten worse for us all.

Yet, amidst the dark days which have descended upon us, we may still perform honorable civic duties.

We can Audit the THOT.





We are living in crazy times.

It is important to maintain your cool.



Tax exemptions and front-holes just don't mix.

Jewesses and door handles mix, though.

It's unsightly, to say the least—but it does happen.



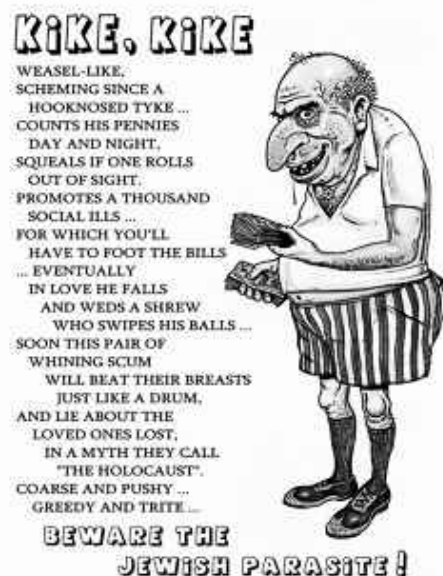
It is also important to stay warm as winter approaches.

There are still 18 days before winter begins, including two Mondays.

As for *this* Monday: it's time to roll out the rest of the memes.

Enjoy.





When your chopper is broken but
your wood chipper works great



Make 'Happy Hanukkah' the new ((())) Anonym
11/25/18 (Sun) 00:23:57 ID: 000000
No 12463841 >>12464318 >>12485002 [Watch
Thread] [Show All Posts]

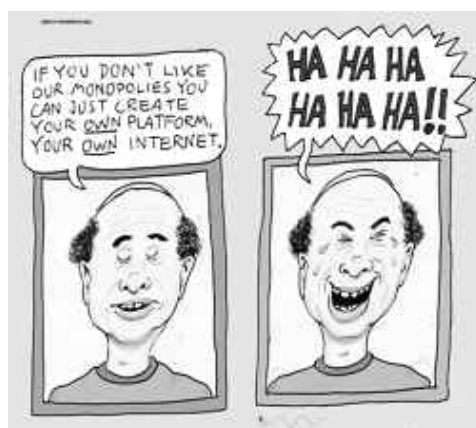
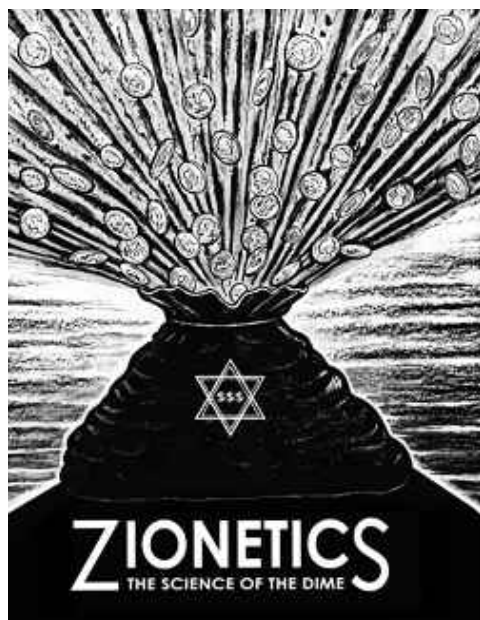
We are going to trigger the kikes into
declaring that the phrase "Happy
Hanukkah" is an antisemitic dog
whistle.

It's simple: When we see jews jewing on social
media, especially when they are speaking for
"fellow White people", we wish them "Happy
Hanukkah". If you read an anti-White article
written by a jew, leave a comment saying
"Happy Hanukkah". When writing the name of a
jew, put (Happy Hanukkah) after their name to
denote that their are jewish. If you meet a jew in
person, look them dead in the eyes and say
"Happy Hanukkah", no matter what time of the
year it is (if they call you out and say that it's
not Hanukkah season and you're saying it to be
antisemitic, just play dumb and say you thought
it was celebrated at that time of year).

We will not stop doing this until the ADL
lists the phrase "Happy Hanukkah"
alongside Pepe the frog on their website as
an antisemitic aggression.

We will take their season's greetings from them,
and make them look like paranoid
schizophrenics at the same time. We will make
them kvetch about how wishing a jew "Happy
Hanukkah" is an antisemitic conspiracy theory
when the phrase is used in the wrong context.
**We will make it be classified as hate
speech.**

(((HAPPY HANUKKAH)))



Thanks again to the BBS Bros. for the abun-
dant and dankness of your memes.

Catch you all next Monday.

DS

That's all of this week's memes.

Before closing, I'd like to note that
Hannukkah has begun.

Remember that when greeting
your (((fellow white people))).

Corrective Rape Will Save Us

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
December 3, 2018





Video Link

30 men, 1 slut. No, this isn't pornography. It's a video showing a face-to-face representation of dating apps like Tinder.

The woman is a 4 at best. Her face is the kind of face that gets ruined with an extra pound or two—jawline just can't hold up. Her facial expressions denote bipolar disorder.



She has that “absolute degenerate” look, too.

Kinda like a young Michelle Trachtenberg.



That is what absolute degeneracy looks like.

Despite her below average status, this slag is so entitled that none of the 30 men were good enough for her.





Some of the guys she sat down with to talk a bit were all giggly and looked harmless.



[nervous smiling intensifies]

The whore even pretended to be a church girl.



Why is this “church girl” not meeting good men from the church?

Why is she so picky?

Women think they’re some kind of royalty nowadays. Treating them as such doesn’t help. You have to bring them back to earth.

Being all giggly and “te-hee nice to meet you your majesty” is not masculine and it reinforces their princess complex. You don’t need to smile all the time.

Here’s a better example of a masculine presence:

Fair play to @@MikeThalassitis, he’s snatched victory from the jaws of defeat. #CelebsGoDating pic.twitter.com/ZvzJLmeQGu

—E4 (@E4Tweets) February 5, 2018

There was a time where good, average men had access to women and created their own families without having to play these games. Giving women agency as if they were something other than property was a grave mistake that needs correcting. They don’t know what’s best for them and they’re incapable of appreciating the sacrifice men make for them to be safe and comfortable.

Rape is the solution.

Think about it. This slut was surrounded by like 30 men that wanted to have sex with her. Those men were subjected to stupid hoops and games and ended up gaining nothing and wasting a lot of time. It would have been easier for them to rape her, be done with it and move on towards productive stuff.

Think of all the time men lose playing the dating game as if they were some kind of The Sims characters.

Are Jews game developers?



The Sun:

Women are being asked to record ‘consent videos’ before sex by men who are afraid they’ll be accused of rape or assault

Make Rape Legal Again? It would save so much trouble.

Make Men Rape Again? White men, obviously, because niggers and browns never stopped raping.

Just as we have Ebola-Chan as a patron saint, we need a patron saint of corrective rape.



This is a task for you, the reader. Create “saint rapist” memes to emphasize the salvationist nature of rape and to glorify those who have raped as punishment.

The government-sanctioned public gang-rape of Ariana Grande would probably be a good thing to strike fear into the hearts of blackface thots, though it may represent a sanitary risk to the men doing the rapes.



Ariana Grande, trans-mestiza.

Once the government has been purged of Jews, we will have to debate the merits of rape punishment administered by the public, or whether we should have professional rapists, or even *rape-machines* in order to remove the human element from the corrective rape.

Let’s have a “It’s not rape if” competition to produce quality rape memes. I’ll use the best ones in future articles. An example would be “It’s not rape if they’re already naked” at the top and “so undress them” at the bottom.

Don’t forget a sigil for Saint Rapist.

This is Ebola-Chan’s:



I look forward to seeing what you come up with.

DS

Stormer, Volume 67: Wifi SSID Trolling Howto, Courtesy of Heroic Highschool Hatepoasters

Daily Stormer
December 2, 2018



Kiro 7 News:

Racist, homophobic Wi-Fi hotspot names, including swastikas, popped up on hundreds of student cellphones during Glacier Peak High School's winter pep assembly Thursday, according to the Snohomish School District.

Not all heroes wear capes.

Some enterprising lads this week did some low budget, high effect local trolling. During a crowded school assembly, they just set their wifi SSIDs on their phones to some hilarious stuff.

The hits included "nigger children should be raped."



And the always classic unicode swastika.



[The] principal grabbed the microphone at the assembly, mentioned school safety and **abruptly ended the assembly**.

Rekt. You just got memed on, dawg. Of course, they bring out a token nigger student to cry about it.



It's like Saruman tried to cross-breed the Uruk-Hai with a hobbit.

"Everyone started freaking out," said Ellison. "Thought there could've been an active shooter on campus."

Okay so nobody could possibly see "nigger children should be raped" next to "fuck me daddy" and possibly think that equates to shots being fired, they're just putting a nigger student up there on TV to pretend that it is some kind of quasiterrorist activity to type the nigger word with the hard R anywhere in the world. Because you are not allowed to ever question anything niggers say. If a nigger says mean words are equivalent to a threat to shoot up a school, you better get used to it and stop saying mean words. This is why the mere presence of nonwhites in our countries will lead to the eventual destruction of our foundational freedoms. The only way to assure the sanctity of the First Amendment is remove all these filthy, lying apes that would attack it dishonestly from our soil.

This wifi AP trolling is a disruptive and effective mode of culture jamming and social disruption that anyone and everyone can do with zero investment and a massive return of lulz. Anytime you are in a crowd, you simply start broadcasting a wifi AP that's something about killing nigger babies. Someone is going to open their phone, see it, and at least get really mad somewhere even if it is only stewing in their rage where they stand and you don't get to witness them chimp out over it. Hell, change every wifi AP that you can get your hands on to something flagrantly offensive, and watch the mass triggering occur. I guarantee a coordinated effort at this will reap glorious dividends.

This kind of enterprising way to make trouble using the nigger word gives me hope for the future. These kids are the future Stormers of America.

Michelle Renschler said she once posted online about kids at Glacier Peak High School who flew confederate flags and then received messages from one of those kids.

She shared one message with KIRO 7 that read in part, "the rednecks at this school don't take no (expletive)."

That's right, bitch, you can bet your ass that they don't. Keep pushing and see what happens. The next generation has zero desire to play your games.

"I hear white kids say the N-word all the time, could be an offensive way, such like that, which is kind of frustrating," said Ellison.

Confirmed: generation Zyklon constantly expresses its desire to do brutal violence to niggers and nigger children.

This kind of enterprising and innovative hate posting is exactly what we need to make the lulz great again. Get to work with those wifi access points, Stormers. You know what to do.

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by helping preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Samizdat originates from the era of Soviet dissidents, who would have to manually copy anti-Communist literature by hand. In the era of digital computing, your job is not quite as hard as writing every word down. It's very simple: *download* this weekly edition, *archive* it on your local storage, *reupload* it to a different location than you found it, and *share* it from there. Four simple steps to helping preserve our work for the future! Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 167 pages, 5.2M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1200 pages, 4.7M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 16.0M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)



Publicación en
línea desde
2011, offline &
Tor desde 2017.

El Stormer

La publicación más censurada de la historia

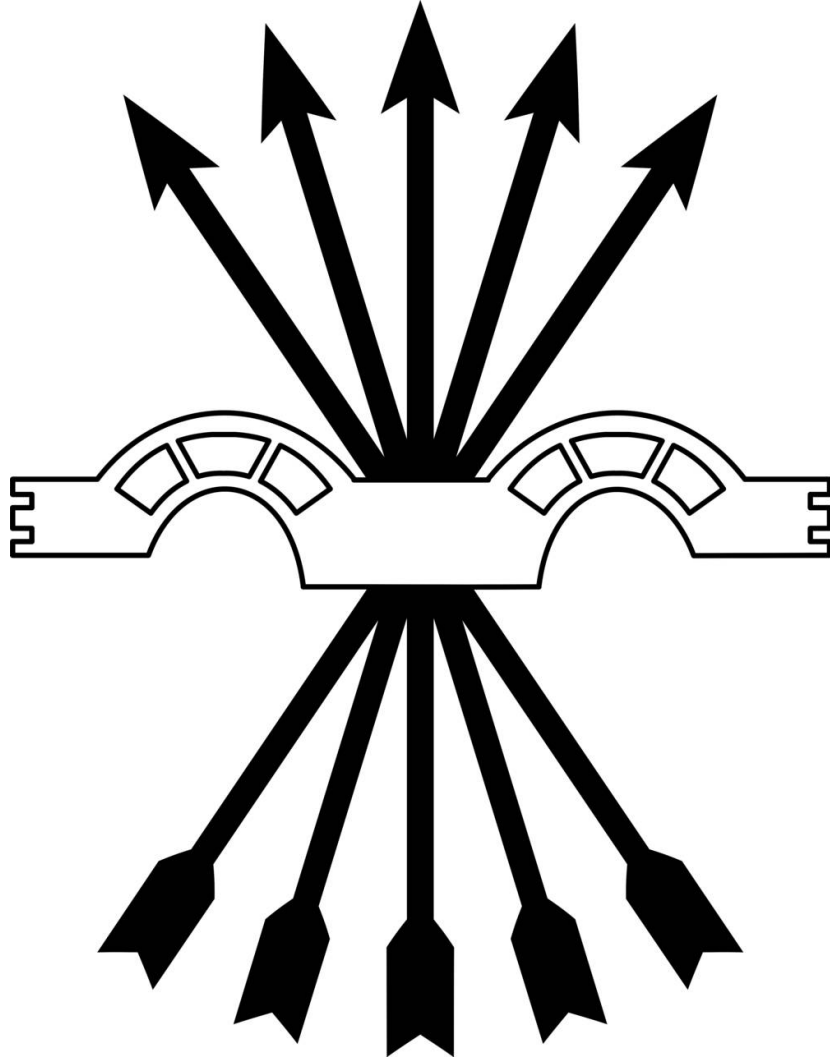


Ahora en
imprensa porque
(((Internet))) es
censura!

Vol. 68, 02-09 Dec 2018

Daily Stormer Edición Dominical

Samizdat!



Seguir a Andrew Anglin en GAB para las últimas noticias
y actualizaciones del sitio: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: es.dailystormer.name

Escondidos web: elstormer6vrre53.onion

El Stormer diario es sin fines de lucro y 100% lector-apoyado. Hacemos lo que hacemos porque estamos tratando de preservar Civilización occidental. Lo hacemos por amor.

Debido a que el sitio web y esta edición dominical no son monetizados, requerimos contribuciones de los lectores para pagar los gastos involucrados.

Paypal (y todo lo demás conocido por el hombre) ha prohibido este sitio y yo como persona individual de utilizar sus servicios, ahora todo lo que tenemos es Bitcoin.

La dirección de Bitcoin del Stormer diario:
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Edición Dominica BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Destacado	3
España	11
Internacional	23
Judiadas	28
Sociedad	30

Destacado

Rebelión en París contra el Globalismo del Macarrón psicópata y antiblanco de los judíos

José González
El Daily Stormer
8 diciembre, 2018
Hoy es el gran día.
Podéis seguirlo en directo aquí.



Video Link

Los planos del dispositivo policial se han filtrado, podéis verlo **aquí**.



El Gobierno ha desplegado todas las unidades policíacas disponibles en todo el país, 8.000 de ellas solo en París. Para evitar la revolución, han blindado la ciudad y están arrestando

manifestantes en masa. Hasta ahora han sido más de 700.

También han desplegado vehículos blindados de la gendarmería, por primera vez en más de cuarenta años.

#Paris #ChampsElysées affrontements violents #GiletsJaunes
#08Decembre2018 #08decembre
pic.twitter.com/H5Zk9GwKJa

—LINE PRESS (@LinePress) December 8, 2018

Les blindés de la #gendarmerie passent à l'action avenue Marceau #GiletJaunes
pic.twitter.com/wncIN0Cpaw

—Dorian_RTFrance (@Dorian_RTFrance) December 8, 2018

Hay policías infiltrados en las manifestaciones, probablemente para iniciar actos violentos que justifiquen las cargas de los antidisturbios. Es una táctica que ya conocemos muy bien en España.



Macron se ha escondido, no se encuentra en París; Francia se encuentra al borde del colapso, y aún no se ha dignado siquiera a dirigirse a la nación. Su popularidad se encuentra ya en mínimos (18%); está acabado, es un cadáver político. Ni siquiera Hollande fue tan impopular.

La mañana transcurrió sin grandes incidentes. Los primeros choques comenzaron a partir de las 13:00.

A chaque mouvement des groupes de gendarmes mobiles, huées des manifestants #giletsjaunes toujours circonscrits dans un périmètre restreint sur les Champs Elysées
pic.twitter.com/Ysob5G1WCX

—Matthieu Mondoloni (@M_Mondoloni)
December 8, 2018

#France : C'était obligé, les barricades en bois des magasins n'allaient pas rester longtemps.

Situation explosive à #Paris
 #ChampsElysées #8Decembre #GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/khd9UAPmga
 —P— (@PorteTonAme) December 8, 2018

PARIS #8Decembre—Plusieurs
véhicules en feu dans le
quartier des #ChampsElysées
pic.twitter.com/OFY0mY36Gb

—Clément Lanot (@ClementLanot) December 8, 2018

Pase lo que pase hoy, Macron está acabado. La oposición tiene ya previsto presentar una moción de censura.

DS

¡Los 'chalecos amarillos' intentan asaltar el Parlamento Europeo en Bruselas!

José González
El Daily Stormer
8 diciembre, 2018

Bruselas es el nido de la bestia.

Yo he estado en Bruselas. Sé lo que se siente cuando eres el único europeo caminando por la acera; es un sentimiento horrible que no le deseo a nadie: una mezcla de impotencia, incertidumbre y desánimo que te rompe el alma.

El proyecto de la UE es diabólico, no se me ocurre un adjetivo mejor para describirlo.

URGENT—Situation très tendue en #Belgique où des centaines de #GiletsJaunes attaquent actuellement le parlement européen, à #Bruxelles. Très grosses tensions dans la capitale belge. #8Décembre
pic.twitter.com/T4bdKznew

—La Plume Libre (@LPLdirect) December 8, 2018

Sería emocionante ver el Parlamento Europeo en llamas.

La revolución francesa se está extendiendo a los países vecinos. Quizá sea la chispa que necesitábamos en Europa para hacer estallar el gran polvorín en que se ha convertido la UE.

La UE ha estado condenada al fracaso desde el principio, porque es incompatible con la ley natural. Si existen naciones es porque la gente así lo quiere, es orgánico. Las naciones

son extensiones de diferentes familias, y las familias se organizan protegiendo sus intereses primero. Calificar de 'racismo' o 'xenofobia' un instinto tan básico como el de conservación es absurdo.

Las naciones europeas han evolucionado a lo largo de miles de años. Que ahora un puñado de judíos y traidores a sueldo diga que no, que su existencia es un error, y que van a acabar con ellas a cualquier precio, aunque tengan que importar millones de marrones y destruir nuestras familias y comunidades con la doctrina de género, es una locura.

DS

Judentube vuelve a cargar su vídeo 'Youtube Rewind' de marxismo cultural, fracasa estrepitosamente

José González
El Daily Stormer
8 diciembre, 2018



Video Link

Con Youtube Rewind, una supuesta recopilación de los vídeos más vistos de Youtube durante el año, los judíos aprovechan para promover el marxismo cultural de la forma más obscena, y a los autores que tienen en mayor estima, con independencia de su número de suscriptores.

Este año, como tantos otros, los judíos han vuelto a fracasar estrepitosamente. Con **cerca de cinco millones de votos negativos**, probablemente sea uno de los vídeos más impopulares de Youtube. Ocasiones como esta dejan entrever la enorme diferencia de intereses que existe entre

los judíos y el resto de la población.



En líneas generales el vídeo es una basura.

ACQUA MAGGIO
YouTube Rewind 2018: Everyone Controls Rewind | #YouTubeRewind
37,101,822 views

Youtube es una empresa diabólica judía que, como portal de vídeos, se ha convertido en la práctica en un monopolio. Sustituyendo a la TV, está siendo empleada por intereses judíos para promover comportamientos y opiniones nocivos para la existencia de las naciones, en el marco de una agenda globalista y, por ende, antinacionalista.

Estos "comportamientos y opiniones nocivos para la existencia de las naciones" se conocen con el término "marxismo cultural", concebido por autores judíos en la famosa Escuela de Fráncfurt.



La directora ejecutiva de Youtube, Susan Wojcicki, es judía.



Youtube pertenece a Google, de los judíos Larry Page y Sergey Brin.

Como la prensa internacional, todas las grandes compañías tecnológicas, dominadas por intereses judíos, chocan de frente con el sentir de la mayoría de la población. A pesar de la censura de medios alternativos, va a ser inevitable que cada vez más gente

señale a los judíos como causa principal de este antagonismo.

DS

Alemania: La CDU elige a Merkel 2.0 para sustituir a Merkel

José González
El Daily Stormer
8 diciembre, 2018



Después de 16 años dirigiendo la Unión Demócrata Cristiana (CDU), 13 de ellos como canciller del país, la figura de Merkel se ha desgastado a un ritmo holocáustico, sobre todo desde que decidió abrir las fronteras alemanas a los negros infinitos que huían de la brutal guerra civil en Siria, a pesar del apoyo de todos los grandes medios, y del patrocinio de la élite globalista a quien sirve.

Los alemanes están sedientos de cambio; este anhelo se ha traducido en el auge de la AfD (Alternativa para Alemania), un partido que ha prometido acabar con la política islamizadora y marxista de la 'Unión Demócrata Cristiana'.

Para recuperar los millones de votos perdidos, a la CDU no se le ha ocurrido mejor idea que elegir a Anngret Kramp-Karrenbauer, una Merkel 2.0, para solventar la causa principal de su debacle: Merkel.





El País:

Annegret Kramp-Karrenbauer ha sido elegida sucesora de Angela Merkel al frente del centroderecha alemán. En una ajustada votación, un millar de delegados de la **Unión Demócrata Cristiana (CDU)** ha optado por la continuidad del legado centrista de Merkel frente al candidato rupturista, Friedrich Merz, que proponía un giro a la derecha. La ajustada votación, en la que la ganadora ha obtenido 517 votos frente a 482 de su rival, ha evidenciado la profunda división de un partido en horas bajas, **mermado por el avance de la extrema derecha.**

La CDU tiene de 'centroderecha' y 'cristiana' solo la etiqueta. Que crean poder frenar el auge de la "extrema derecha" con un candidato continuista, en todos los sentidos, es un síntoma más de la debacle final del globalismo. Siguiendo los dictados de Nueva York, no pueden ni quieren cambiar el rumbo. Saben que el nacionalismo es imparable, así que han decidido morir matando.

Tres candidatos se postulaban para suceder Merkel al frente del partido: **Kramp-Karrenbauer, la candidata continuista del legado de la canciller;** Merz, representante de la ruptura y de la vuelta a los valores conservadores tradicionales del partido; y con menos opciones, Spahn, ministro de Sanidad y defensor también de un giro a la derecha. Estaban llamados a votar 1.001 delegados, representantes del partido en todo el país.

En la CDU convive un intenso deseo de cambio y renovación con la esperanza de que la nueva figura sea capaz de unir a un partido fracturado principalmente por la crisis de la inmigración que comenzó en 2015 y que ha tenido como consecuencia la llegada de un millón y medio de demandantes de asilo a Alemania. Parte del partido acusa a Merkel de haber perdido el control de las fronteras del país.

Así que por un lado en El País nos dicen que la CDU tiene un "intenso deseo de cambio y renovación", por el otro, deciden sustituir a Merkel con la candidata continuista, y no con Merz, "representante de la ruptura y de la vuelta a los valores conservadores tradicionales del partido".

Todo muy coherente.



Video Link

Que haya llorado después de ser elegida evidencia de nuevo por qué debemos prohibir a las mujeres participar en política.

Los políticos son los responsables de la toma de decisiones más importantes; decisiones que afectan de forma decisiva la vida de millones de personas. Que un género con días malos, sin conciencia ni control racional sobre sus decisiones tenga este poder, es una receta segura para el desastre.

Para tomar buenas decisiones hace falta una cabeza muy fría, y solo una minoría de hombres, y ninguna mujer, cumple con este requisito tan importante.

Las mujeres son niños grandes, animales de manada con un instinto de conservación que solo abarca su propio pellejo y el de su descendencia. Son también menos tribales que los hombres, porque proteger la sangre no es un instinto femenino. Por eso existen cuotas femeninas en política en primer lugar, para favorecer la agenda antinacionalista del globalismo *kosher*.

El continuismo de la CDU es una buena noticia para la AfD. El auge del nacionalismo en toda Europa es ya imparable, intentar frenarlo solo echa leña al fuego. La UE va a fracasar como lo hizo la URSS.

DS

En vísperas de nuevas protestas, la policía arresta a 153 estudiantes de secundaria por rebelarse contra Macron

José González
El Daily Stormer
7 diciembre, 2018

D'autres images de l'interpellation de dizaines de lycéens, aujourd'hui à Mantes-la-Jolie.
pic.twitter.com/ghv8K91e7l

—Violences Policières (@Obs_Violences)
December 6, 2018

Mañana el Gobierno de ocupación judío en Francia se enfrenta a su peor día, por lo menos desde la invasión alemana en la Segunda Guerra Mundial. Para calmar los ánimos, ayer arrestaron a 154 estudiantes de secundaria, al más puro estilo Guantánamo, por protestar contra Macron y apoyar al movimiento de los 'chalecos amarillos'.

Rfi:

Son imágenes inusuales para Francia: **un centenar de adolescentes arrodillados y esposados, o con las manos detrás de la nuca; algunos están alineados frente a un muro, rodeados por policías.** La voz que filma la escena dice en voz alta: "esto es una clase obediente".

El video registra una escena que se desarrolló este jueves en Mantes-la-Jolie (en los suburbios de París), donde **153 alumnos de una escuela secundaria fueron detenidos tras desmanes provocados en dos colegios situados en una zona residencial.**



“Huela” la sangre, “inadmisible, esto no es la república”, protestó en Twitter el excandidato presidencial socialista Benoît Hamon. “Una violencia inaceptable y humillante”, denunció por su parte el diputado de La Francia Insumisa, Eric Coquerel. “El gobierno juega con fuego. No se le puede pegar a los niños”, estimó el líder de la CGT, Philippe Martinez en *Le Monde*.

Es la noticia más leída en *Le Monde*, el mayor diario de Francia. También está corriendo como la pólvora en las redes sociales.

En Francia la tensión es máxima, y esto podría suponer la puntilla para una revolución violenta.

La policía simpatiza con los manifestantes, quizá por eso también se ha filtrado en 4chan el dispositivo policial en París de mañana. El documento lo podéis consultar [aquí](#).

¿Cuánto tiempo más necesita la comunidad internacional para condenar a Macron por gasear a su pueblo?



DS

Matan a un culorroto prominente en Valencia, ex presidente del colectivo sodomita

José González
El Daily Stormer
7 diciembre, 2018



La prensa de alcantarilla está en máxima alerta, después de que la policía hallara muerto en su domicilio

a un culorroto prominente del movi-miento sidoso.

El Periódico:

La Policía Nacional investiga la muerte de **Fernando Lumbreras, pionero de la lucha LGTBI y primer coordinador del histórico colectivo Lambda en València, que fue hallado muerto en su domicilio de esta ciudad, golpeado y maniatado, unas circunstancias que apuntan a un posible homicidio.**

Lumbreras, de 60 años, vivía solo en su domicilio de la céntrica calle Julián Peñas y fueron sus vecinos los que encontraron el cadáver y dieron el aviso sobre las 21 horas del miércoles. Hacía al menos tres días que se le echaba en falta y cuando accedieron a su casa se lo encontraron **muerto, con las manos atadas en la espalda, un fuerte golpe en la cabeza y ensangrentado.**

Al parecer había cierto desorden en la entrada de la casa pero la puerta no tenía signos de haber sido forzada. Fuentes policiales aseguraron que en otras habitaciones sí que estaba todo revuelto. Todas las líneas de investigación están abiertas y, de momento, no ha trascendido ninguna detención.

“La puerta no tenía signos de haber sido forzada”. Es decir, lo más probable es que Fernando haya dejado entrar en su casa al asesino. Y el desorden en la casa—“estaba todo revuelto”—apunta a que la motivación principal del asesino fue robar.

La **promiscuidad** de estos **pervertidos** no solo es perjudicial para la salud, sino que conduce a situaciones muy arriesgadas, como por ejemplo dejar entrar en tu casa a desconocidos. No me extrañaría en absoluto que existieran bandas de ladrones utilizando aplicaciones móviles para gais, porque los sodomitas suelen vivir solos, y no tienen problemas abriendo la puerta a gente con la que solo han intercambiado un par de líneas.

Es muy improbable que Fernando haya sido asesinado por ser sodomita, por mucho que así quieran retratarlo la prensa y los colectivos de sidosos.

Absolutament necessari investigació @policia per el brutal assassinat de Fernando Lumbreras ex President @lambdavalencia . Cal saber que a passat. pic.twitter.com/wZ0t0jt8GV

—ObservatoriHomofòbia (@OCL_H) December 7, 2018

Todo apunta a que Fernando entró en contacto con su asesino con anterioridad, probablemente para practicar la sodomía. Si el asesino tuvo la intención de robarle desde el principio, o se decidió a hacerlo después de darse cuenta de que Fernando era un hombre adinerado, no lo podemos saber. En cuanto al asesinato, seguramente haya sido involuntario; se le fue la rosca y golpeó demasiado fuerte, o a saber.

La policía lo va a tener fácil para localizar al asesino, sobre todo si llevaba el móvil encima—pueden rastrear tu posición GPS—. Analizando el móvil y el ordenador de Fernando, podrán también ver rápido con quiénes ha hablado los días anteriores.

En fin, ¿qué más puedo decir?

Fernando puede darse con un canto en los dientes por haber alcanzado una edad tan avanzada. De no haber sido asesinado, habría muerto más pronto que tarde de alguna neumonía. Los sidosos tienen el sistema inmunológico hecho polvo, por eso viven 20 años menos de media.

La plaga sodomita también es muy nociva para la sociedad: se trata de gente asocial y narcicista incapaz de formar una familia, que es la célula social de la nación. Familias desestructuradas crean comunidades disfuncionales, y comunidades disfuncionales engendran naciones impotentes. Por eso se promueve el estilo de vida sodomita, al fin y al cabo: para destruir naciones y favorecer la globalización.

Es innegable que la muerte de Fernando es beneficiosa para la sociedad, y que España es hoy un país un poco más fuerte. Dicho esto, no apruebo los actos de violencia contra los culorrotos, porque es ilegal, y hacer cosas ilegales nos perjudica políticamente.

Es importante apartar de la sociedad a estos depredadores sexuales, pero hay que hacerlo desde el Sistema, dentro de la legalidad. Y para hacerlo legal necesitamos primero un Gobierno nacionalista en Madrid, que priorice el interés general sobre los deseos de un puñado de degenerados. Así que vota a VOX. No porque VOX vaya a enviar a campos de concentración a los sodomitas, sino por-

que el partido que lo hará solo puede prosperar con VOX en el Gobierno.



Fernando Lumbreras hizo descender a España al infierno. Ahora quien ha descendido al infierno es él.

Tanta paz llevas, como descanso dejas.

DS

Pedro Sánchez vuelve a ser abucheado, a pesar de los buenos resultados del CIS

José González
El Daily Stormer
7 diciembre, 2018

"Fuera, fuera", pitos y abucheos a Pedro Sánchez cuando llegaba al Congreso para el acto del Día de la Constitución. Lo que le faltaba para animarle a convocar elecciones. Gran fallo estratégico: ¡tenían que haberle aplaudido! #40AñosDeConstitución pic.twitter.com/2pKwmN6gr9

—Naranjito (@yosoynaranjito_) December 6, 2018

Según el CIS los pitos y abucheos representa voto y conformidad. #40añosDeConstitución

¡Deje de hacer el ridículo y dimita, @sanchezcastejon!
pic.twitter.com/rMD7iLiQ43

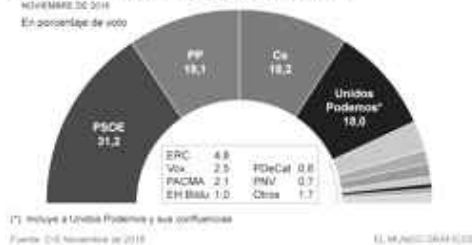
—AzoteRiky (@AzoteRiky) December 7, 2018

El PSOE puede manipular las encuestas, pero no silenciar los abucheos y silbidos masivos que se producen cada vez que Pedro Sánchez se deja ver en público, a pesar de ser el líder político más valorado en España, según la última encuesta del CIS.

El Mundo:

El CIS de **José Félix Tezanos** mantiene al PSOE al margen de cualquier desgaste o erosión. Frente a la caída que han mostrado las elecciones en Andalucía, el sondeo mantiene con un **31,2%** al PSOE, que apenas baja cuatro décimas respecto al último mes.

Estimación de voto del CIS para el Congreso



Valoración de líderes



La encuesta del organismo público que dirige el ex miembro de la Ejecutiva del PSOE no sólo no acusa el desgaste que los sondeos privados y las elecciones andaluzas dibujan del bloque de izquierdas y del Gobierno, sino que lo refuerza: si en octubre PSOE y Unidos Podemos sumaban el **48,9%**; en noviembre alcanzan el **49,2%**.

Tras el descalabro del PSOE en Andalucía, a pesar del buen pronóstico del CIS—otorgaba a VOX un solo escaño—, se ha hecho más evidente que nunca que el PSOE está utilizando el CIS para intentar legitimar su Gobierno okupa, a falta de elecciones. Si el pronóstico se acercara lo más mínimo a la realidad, ya habrían convocado elecciones.

Me resulta difícil comprender el empeño de Pedro en aferrarse al poder a cualquier precio; aquí hay algo que huele a podrido.

Pedro no tiene muchas luces, pero tonto no es, y le asesora un auténtico ejército. Es perfectamente consciente de que su popularidad se encuentra en mínimos, y de la mala situación de sus socios podemitas. También sabe que la popularidad de su Gobierno va a seguir desgastándose, en gran parte por su reticencia a convocar elecciones.

Así que o es muy, muy incompetente, o se guarda un as en la manga. Yo me inclino por una combinación de ambos, porque ya no hay nada que salve al PSOE de la debacle que ya se está produciendo. VOX no va a necesitar hacer gran cosa para arrasar en las próximas generales; todo lo que tienen que hacer es dejar actuar al Gobierno okupa de Pedro y a la Mugre podemita llamando fascista a media España.

DS

Juanma Fernández, prostituta a sueldo de 'El Español' inventa datos y trata de deshumanizar a Santiago Abascal

Fernando Guerra
El Daily Stormer
7 diciembre, 2018

Aquí estamos el amigo @AlvaroOnieva y yo que nos hemos encontrado en el #AntwerpPride pic.twitter.com/uuGXPRvTOz

—JuanMa Fdez (@juanmafdez) August 11, 2018

Curioso nombre el del periódico del maricón de Pedro J. Ramírez, mas conocido por obligar a putas a que le azoten y le escupan en la boca mientras lo graban desde un armario.

Digo "curioso" mas que nada porque el periódico es de todo, menos español. De hecho, aunque intente ocultarlo, tanto él como sus prostitutas a sueldo van constantemente contra los principios existenciales de España.

El Español:

La irresponsabilidad de Ana Rosa y Telecinco humanizando al líder de la extrema derecha

La presentadora no supo rebatir a Santiago Abascal los datos falsos con los que construye su discurso xenófobo, homófobo y machista. Los medios de comunicación ya tienen la excusa perfecta para dar voz a **Santiago Abascal**, el líder de la formación de extrema derecha VOX, después de haber conseguido

12 escaños en el Parlamento de Andalucía.

De ahí que este miércoles **Ana Rosa Quintana** entrevistara de una forma bastante irresponsable durante una hora al político, sin rebatirle en varias ocasiones los datos falsos con los que construye su discurso racista, homófobo y machista y llegando incluso a humanizarle preguntándole por su lado más personal.

“Tiene algo en común con Felipe González: los bonsáis. Eso es una afición que me ha llamado la atención: pinzar un arbolito para que no crezca”, **decía entre risas Quintana**. “Y luego está el gimnasio. ¿Y pesas? Porque le he visto fotos...”, continuaba la presentadora.

Unas preguntas que han dado pie a que desde la web de Telecinco lanzaran una noticia que llevaba por título **“el lado más personal de Santiago Abascal”**, como si estuvieran hablando de un personaje del corazón, y en lo que recordaba a aquella portada de *XL Semanal* en la que mostraban semidesnudo al xenófobo ministro de Interior italiano, Matteo Salvini, o a aquella basura llamada *Lo que escondían sus ojos* que retrató a Serrano Suñer como un gírgolo.

Para empezar, un análisis básico del personaje que ha escrito este artículo revela inmediatamente las intenciones políticas del mismo. Primero está aludiendo a que no se humanice a Abascal, es decir, que es una bestia con piernas y ojos. Esto es un prejuicio de valores que debería servir para desacreditar al “periodista”.

Sin embargo, **Juan M. Fernández** -que así es como se llama el escritor- se atreve de calificar a Santiago Abascal como xenófobo, cuando él ha explicado en varias ocasiones que solo quiere regular la inmigración ilegal. También lo califica de homófobo, cuando no tiene miedo o rechazo a los maricones, simplemente no quiere que la unión entre dos anoflojos se denomine como matrimonio. Finalmente, lo llama también machista, cuando lo que defiende es que no se vulnere la **presunción de inocencia** del hombre por guarras que necesitan un sistema judío entero detrás para sentirse iguales a los hombres y ni aún así lo consiguen.

Todo esto pasa desapercibido hoy en día, mas que nada por que los periodistas izmierdosos son putas de la corrección política.

Lo que no pasa tanto por alto es lo que viene a continuación.

Datos falsos

Lo más grave de esta entrevista ha sido que la periodista ha dejado que Abascal lance su discurso **sin ser capaz de rebatirle con datos** que desmonten algunas de sus falacias.

Así, por ejemplo, el líder del partido de extrema derecha ha dicho que ha habido inmigrantes legales que han votado a VOX cuando es completamente falso ya que **los extranjeros no pueden votaren** las elecciones autonómicas.

Falso, en la entrevista Abascal no menciona en ningún momento inmigrantes “legales” sino solamente inmigrantes, haciendo alusión a personas que han venido a España, bien sea ahora o bien sea hace años.

- **Inmigrante:** [persona] Que llega a un país o región diferente de su lugar de origen para establecerse en él temporal o definitivamente. Es decir, que podía referirse simplemente a personas ya nacionalizadas, hijos de inmigrantes.

Lo mas seguro es que se refiriera a hispanoamericanos que los votan.

Abascal también habló de la inmigración ilegal y Quintana no supo recordarle que en 2017 llegaron a nuestro país 25.251 inmigrantes por las vías que se consideran irregulares o que **en su mayoría entran a través de los aeropuertos** y no saltando las vallas de Ceuta y Melilla, donde el político quiere levantar un muro.

Ridículo. Primero enuncia los datos falsos que dio Abascal, para posteriormente aludir a que Abascal habló de la inmigración y que la entrevistadora no supo hacerle una pregunta.

...

¿Cuál es el dato falso entonces?



No ha dado ningún dato falso, de hecho, **el periodista es quien está dando datos falsos** y por lo tanto convirtiendo a *El Español* en un portal que mantiene en sus filas a gente que crea **fake news**. El periodista es tan incompetente que no se ha leído detenidamente su artículo para darse cuenta de que el mismo se deja en evidencia.

Respecto a las opiniones personales del “periodista”, 25.251 son los contabilizados, sin incluir los que saltan por sorpresa. En una cosa estamos de acuerdo, **la mayoría de inmigrantes entran en patera o por aeropuerto**, la cuestión es que Abascal no fue preguntado sobre por donde creía él que entraban los marrones, por lo tanto la opinión del periodista es irrelevante.

Después de esto, **Juan M. Fernández**, continúa escribiendo sobre unión civil y matrimonio, explicando que no darían los mismos derechos, esto lo engloba en “datos falsos” lo cual es nuevamente falso, pues en ningún momento se le ha preguntado a Abascal sobre esto en concreto.

Esta es la entrevista en cuestión por si alguien está interesado en corroborarlo todo.



Video Link

Evidenciado Juanma Fernández como prostituta de la información, paso a mostrar el perfil ideológico del mismo.

Extremadurate:

Así es el almendrajelense Juanma Fernández, una de las caras veraniegas del programa *Cazamariposas* de Telecinco. Juanma, ha pasado todo el verano trabajando en *Cazamariposas*, ¿cómo lleva lo de quedarse sin vacaciones?

No es el primer año que me quedo sin vacaciones. No lo veo como un problema, sino todo lo contrario. Es una oportunidad, estoy invirtiendo mi verano en

hacer televisión, que es una de las cosas que más me apetecía hacer. De todas formas, siempre hay tiempo para hacer alguna escapada durante el verano.

Trabaja para La Fábrica de la Tele, una de las productoras más importantes del país. ¿Qué se siente formando parte de ella?

Se respira mucha alegría. Estoy contentísimo, aprendiendo de los mejores. La productora lleva años triunfando, ellos aman mucho la televisión y hacen todo con mucha pasión. Siempre he pensado que los mejores trabajos son los que se hacen con pasión y en Cazamariposas queda reflejado.

Ese trabajo y pasión a veces queda ensombrecido bajo ciertas críticas. ¿Por qué cree que Telecinco cosecha tan mala fama entre algunas personas?

Hay contenidos que pueden gustar más y contenidos que pueden gustar menos. Muchas veces se confunde lo que es el contenido, con lo que es hacer televisión. Telecinco ha demostrado que es muy buena haciendo televisión, te puede gustar más o menos, pero está muy bien hecho.



El susodicho es uno de esos maricones que trabajan en telecirco lavando cerebros de mujeres y hombres beta para que acepten como normal rellenar agujeros estrechos oscuros y ser unas zorras promiscuas por ser algo cool y moderno.

¿Hay algo más repugnante que ser un periodista que defiende a la mugre?

Sí, ser un periodista que defiende mugre y tener que hacer el payaso todos los días en telecinco.



El Español:

Carlos Lozano, Laura Matamoros, Rappel y Laura Campos finalistas de Gran Hermano Vip.

Los candidatos al triunfo -Carlos Lozano, Laura Matamoros, Rappel, Laura Campos y Dani Santos- se han sometido a las preguntas de los periodistas en directo en la casa.

Este jueves Gran Hermano (Telecinco), en su versión Vip ha vuelto a marcar un hito invitando a un nutrido grupo de periodistas a la casa más popular de Guadalix de la Sierra, entre los que estaba **Juanma Fernández**, colaborador de EL ESPAÑOL y fundador de Bluper.



No se cansa de hacer el ridículo. Creo que el nivel intelectual del susodicho habla por sí solo.

A través de su artículo en El Español he seguido su pista a Twitter, donde puede encontrarse su cuenta personal. No creía lo que acababa de encontrar.

Me pregunto si los 400.000 andaluces que ayer votaron a la ultraderecha de VOX han visitado alguna vez un campo de concentración y/o de exterminio. pic.twitter.com/TBPC6nKUo0

—JuanMa Fdez (@juanmafdez) December 3, 2018

¿Se puede ser más demagogo en tan poco espacio?

Creo que el mensaje habla por sí solo. Sus intenciones son claras: tratar de minar el subconsciente colectivo y relacionar a VOX con un exterminio. De hecho, está implícitamente haciendo entender que VOX podría exterminar gente, trayendo el comodín del **holocausto judío**, evento histórico que **no** sucedió.

Estos son la clase de periodistas que tenemos.

Unidas Podemos intenta limpiarse la Mugre utilizando un logo de champú

José González
El Daily Stormer
6 diciembre, 2018

Queremos una España democrática y feminista, que quiere para su gente un futuro de justicia social y fraternidad. Un país en igualdad que respete, escuche y proteja. 40 años después, hacer nuestra democracia mejor es hacer república. pic.twitter.com/MxEdpDnEas

—Pablo Iglesias (@Pablo_Iglesias_) December 5, 2018

¿PARECIDOS RAZONABLES? <https://t.co/Mt13WmCqYf> pic.twitter.com/k66tpIqqJA

—Pearlsb4swine (@Margaritacerdos) December 6, 2018

¿Quién ha tenido la idea en Unidas Podemos de utilizar un logo de champú? Debe de ser un troll del bueno, o alguien terriblemente incompetente.

¿A quién van a votar ahora los **mugrosos**?



Además de perder el voto perroflauta, más pronto que tarde la moro-negrada y las mujeres con pene van a señalar que el logo es racista y transfóbico, por representar a una mujer de **rasgos marcadamente europeos**. Que no se hayan dado cuenta de esta posibilidad, es un síntoma más de la decadencia del partido. Unidas Podemos es ya un cadáver político; en el mejor de los casos, se desangrarán lentamente.

La mujer del logo, y aquí me pongo en el lugar de la Mugre, debería ser fea, muy fea, para evitar estereotipos. A poder ser de rasgos negroides y masculinos, para no ofender a las mujeres con pene.

DS

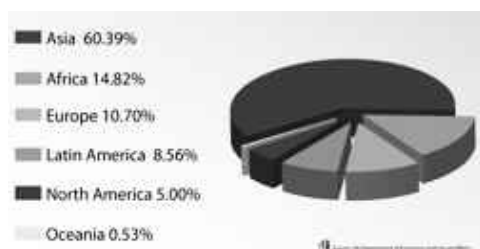
DS

La narrativa del ‘cambio climático’ es un ardid globalista para empobrecer Occidente en beneficio del tercer mundo

José González
El Daily Stormer
6 diciembre, 2018



La narrativa de la ONU y del resto de instituciones globalistas es que “necesitamos detener el ‘cambio climático’ (antes llamado ‘calentamiento global’) incrementando los impuestos al CO2 en los países del primer mundo”, a pesar de que los países occidentales, que representan apenas el 15% de la población mundial, son los que menos contaminan.



¿Por qué tenemos los países europeos que pagar por el CO2, y no países superpoblados, que además de contaminar más, transforman todo lo que hay a su alrededor en un gran basurero?

Si se trata de reducir las emisiones de CO2, ¿por qué tenemos que pagar más impuestos por los carburantes, a pesar de que los coches representan solo el 13% de las emisiones de CO2? ¿Por qué no suben los impuestos a las cien corporaciones responsables del 71% de las emisiones de CO2 a nivel global?

¿Por qué tenemos los países occidentales, apenas el 15% de la pobla-

ción mundial, que pagar lo que contaminan los países superpoblados del tercer mundo?

Toda esta narrativa del ‘cambio climático’ antropogénico es una gran farsa para empobrecer los países occidentales, en el marco de una agenda globalista que solo puede avanzar eliminando las diferencias económicas y étnicas entre los diferentes países. Porque mientras existan grandes diferencias, nadie va a querer renunciar a sus fronteras.

Este es el mapa de emisiones de CO2.



Este, sin embargo, es el mapa de contaminación del aire.



¿Por qué los países que más contaminan son también los que menos tienen que contribuir para detener el ‘cambio climático’?



El ‘cambio climático’ es un **fenómeno inevitable** que depende en gran medida del Sol, que es el reactor nuclear de fusión que calienta la Tierra, siguiendo unos ciclos elementales de 11 años. También existen otros ciclos más largos de 5200 años, que son los que marcan las eras glaciares e interglaciares.

La idea de que los seres humanos podemos influenciar en el clima

global de forma significativa, cuando unas manchas solares pueden provocar una Edad de Hielo, es una patraña concebida para avanzar la **globalización**.

Pequeña Edad de Hielo:

Durante el periodo 1645–1715, en mitad de la Pequeña Edad de Hielo, la actividad solar reflejada en las manchas solares era sumamente baja, con algunos años en que no había ninguna mancha solar. Este periodo de baja actividad de la mancha solar es conocido como el Mínimo de Maunder.

¿Qué tendrían que haber hecho nuestros antepasados para frenar la Edad de Hielo? ¿Gravar impuestos a los que no encendían hogueras?

Todo esto es una mamarrachada. El clima siempre va a cambiar, con o sin seres humanos. Venecia no será la primera ni la última ciudad que desaparezca bajo el agua. Lo único que podemos hacer es adaptarnos.

DS

España

Manuel Valls, prostituta de la judería financiera, pide a Ciudadanos que no pacte con VOX

José González
El Daily Stormer
5 diciembre, 2018



Manuel Valls es un político francés **socialista** de origen español, que logró escalar a lo más alto del Gobierno gabacho tragando kilómetros de pene judío.

Actuj:

Invitado a la mañana de Europa 1 martes, 9 de enero, Manuel Valls regresó al antisemitismo en Francia, mientras que esta semana se celebra el tercer aniversario de los ataques de enero de 2015, incluida la toma de rehenes del Hyper Hide (4 muertos). **Para el ex primer ministro, es innegable que “el antisemitismo está muy arraigado en nuestra sociedad”.**

En sus ojos, la lucha contra el antisemitismo es “la lucha de [su] vida”



En las primarias del PSOE francés en 2011 solo consiguió el 5% de los votos, pero fue nombrado de todos mo-

dos ministro de Interior y primer ministro durante el muy impopular Gobierno de François Hollande, que renunció a presentarse a la reelección para no hacer el ridículo.

Después del descalabro del PSOE francés, que solo se acordó de los obreros franceses para recaudar impuestos, la carrera política de Manuel Valls se fue al traste.

Como en Francia le detestan, decidió probar suerte en España. Más concretamente en Barcelona, como candidato de Ciudadanos a la alcaldía.

La decisión de Albert Rivera fue muy desafortunada, porque Manuel Valls es un ‘socialista’ sin escrúpulos que se vende al mejor postor. Y como nadie paga mejor que los judíos, su lealtad está con Judea, no con Rivera. Por tanto, Valls siempre va a posicionarse a favor del globalismo más radical, aun cuando perjudique a Ciudadanos, como ocurre ahora con su intransigencia con VOX.

El País:

Valls y Rivera, que esta tarde comparten un acto en Barcelona por los 40 años de Constitución, han hablado en las últimas horas sobre la gobernabilidad andaluza, ha revelado el exsocialista. **El planteamiento de Valls es muy claro: “No puede haber ningún compromiso con la extrema derecha”, ha incidido en la SER. “Cualquier coalición es legítima salvo con fuerzas que vulneran la Constitución”, considera. Ahí estaría Vox, al que Valls ya propuso aislar con un cordón sanitario.**

El auge meteórico de Ciudadanos se debió a su posición dura contra el separatismo en Cataluña; fue percibido entonces por los españoles patriotas como la única alternativa a la desidia del PPSOE.

Ahora, con la irrupción de VOX, y con el mequetrefe de Valls condenando de forma tan tajante el sentir de la mayoría de sus votantes, va a ser difícil que Ciudadanos no pierda votos en las próximas elecciones.

Lo peor que podrían hacer es aliarse con el PSOE andaluz y los mugremitas para bloquear a VOX. Tanto Podemos como Gusana Díaz ya se han declarado dispuestos a formar Gobierno con Ciudadanos. Si Albert Rivera cede a las presiones, que no son pocas, los españoles comprenderán que VOX es la única alternativa a

los partidos de la decadencia y la corrupción, dejando a Ciudadanos tocado de muerte.

Por el bien de VOX, espero y deseo que Ciudadanos pacte con el PSOE andaluz y los mugremitas.

En cuanto a Barcelona, no sabría decir quién es mejor, Colau o Valls. Susto o muerte. Creo que me quedaría con Valls, aunque sea para no tener que ver más la cara mantecosa de esta maldita zorra.



DS

Que alguien me envíe el vídeo de la Manada, nos jugamos el Estado de derecho

José González
El Daily Stormer
5 diciembre, 2018



Como ya habréis leído, el Tribunal Superior de Justicia de Navarra ha confirmado la sentencia de nueve años de cárcel por “abuso sexual con prevalimiento” a los miembros de la Manada.

El País:

El Tribunal Superior de Navarra (TSJN) ha decidido este miércoles mantener la condena a nueve años de prisión por un delito continuado de abuso sexual con prevalimiento a los cinco miembros de La Manada. El fallo incluye un voto particular de dos magistrados, que pedían que se les condenara a 14 años

de prisión por agresión sexual (violación) a la joven madrileña, que tenía 18 años de edad aquel 7 de julio de 2016, en Pamplona. El abogado de uno de los condenados ya ha anunciado que recurrirá al Supremo.

El abogado de la Manada ya ha anunciado que recurrirá la sentencia al Tribunal Supremo, pero tal y como están las cosas, lo más probable es que confirmen el fallo del TSJN. Si no fuera por la matraca de la prensa de alcantarilla y de las locas del coño subsidiadas por papá Estado, los miembros de la Manada habrían sido absueltos de inmediato. Su único crimen ha sido ser españoles heterosexuales; hoy han sido ellos, mañana podrías ser tú.



Según el propio testimonio de Clara García Luna, durante el desarrollo de los hechos “no sintió daño, no hubo fuerza física ni amenazas”.

También declaró: “no, no hablé, no grité, no hice nada, entonces, eh...que yo cerrara los ojos y no hiciera nada lo pueden interpretar como...eh...como que estoy sometida o como que no”.

Así, en primer lugar, el propio testimonio de la denunciante, quien al final de su declaración, tras reafirmar que durante el desarrollo de los hechos no sintió daño, no hubo fuerza física ni amenazas y que estaba en situación de shock, al ser preguntada si “ante esa situación, desde el punto de vista de los acusados, ¿qué manifestación hizo usted, de cara a ellos, para que supiesen que usted estaba en situación de shock y que estaban teniendo una situación de relaciones sexuales sin consentimiento por su parte? ¿Cómo pudieran ellos, si usted hizo algo, manifestó algo, verbalizó algo?”, antes de terminar la pregunta, contestó “no, o sea, yo cerré los ojos, ah... eh... no hablaba, no, no estaba haciendo nada, estaba sometida y con los ojos cerrados, si esto... o sea, estaba con los ojos cerrados y sin hacer nada, ni decir nada, ni nada, entonces sí...”, y a la siguiente pregunta “desde el punto de vista de los cinco procesados si usted en algún momento hizo algún gesto, alguna manifestación, alguna actuación suya dio a enten...”, la testigo, sin dar lugar de nuevo a que se cierre la pregunta, contestó diciendo “no, no hablé, no, no grité, no hice nada, entonces, eh... que yo cerrara los ojos y no hiciera nada lo pueden interpretar como... eh... como que estoy sometida o como que no”.

Folio 367 de la sentencia.

Es decir, Clara mantuvo en todo momento una actitud pasiva, cuando no activa, antes y durante el acto sexual.

La sentencia por “abusos sexuales con prevalimiento” parece apoyarse mayormente en las pruebas aportadas por la Policía Foral de Navarra y en el informe de una psicóloga feamínista, que señala que la agresora de la Manada realizó masturbaciones, se dejó penetrar y le comió todo lo negro a José Ánge Prenda, porque se encontraba en “estado de shock”.

El abogado de Antonio, el guardia civil miembro de La Manada, ya ha anunciado que recurrirá al TS para pedir su nulidad.

La Sexta:

Pérez ha señalado que en su recurso solicitaba la nulidad de dos pruebas de cargo contra su cliente, el informe de una psicóloga y el de la Policía Foral de Navarra, porque a su juicio les causa “indefensión” pero el TSJN “ha entendido que no y eso se puede recurrir al Supremo porque son pruebas de cargo que incriminan a mi cliente”.

“Los miembros de la Manada cometieron abuso sexual, porque Clara se dejó penetrar, realizó masturbaciones y le comió el chocolate al Prenda en un ‘estado de shock’ imposible de identificar por parte de los miembros de la Manada”.



Con carácter previo a los hechos “la denunciante” no presentaba ningún trastorno de la personalidad ni antecedentes de desestabilización psicológica, por el contrario tenía una adecuada adaptación en los distintos ámbitos (personal, educacional, social y familiar); **como consecuencia de los mismos sufre trastorno de estrés postraumático**. [A partir del mes de septiembre de 2017], hecho que se modifica por septiembre de 2016, **está recibiendo de forma continuada tratamiento psicológico administrado por el Centro de Atención Integral a Mujeres Víctimas de Agresión Sexual de la Comunidad de Madrid (CI-MASCAM)**.

A pesar del **estrés postraumático**, Clara sigue yéndose de farra, disfrutando la noche entre alcohol y desconocidos; es decir, no tiene ningún problema experimentando situaciones similares a las que condujeron a su ‘violación’.

Si realmente estuviera traumatizada por lo ocurrido, salir de fiesta le provocaría ansiedad. El vídeo que se filtró en mayo, sin embargo, indica todo lo contrario.



Puedes ver el vídeo **aquí**.

La sentencia del TSJN es un **disparate**; trata a Clara como si fuera una

cría incapaz de expresar su voluntad. La mitad de la sentencia intenta justificar su actitud sumisa.

Se declaran probadas no sólo la **situación de manifiesta superioridad** [numérica, física y escénica] **de los acusados** (cinco varones de edades muy superiores y fuerte complexión rodeando a la víctima en un lugar recóndito y angosto) y **su efectiva incidencia en la libertad de elección, acción y reacción de la víctima** (que en esa situación se sintió impresionada y sin capacidad de reacción, experimentando un intenso agobio y desasosiego que le hizo adoptar una actitud de sometimiento y pasividad, y a hacer lo que los procesados le decían), sino que también se declara probada la consciencia de la posición de dominio o preeminencia que la sumisión de la denunciante proporcionaba a los acusados y el aprovechamiento por ellos de dicha situación de desequilibrio para la satisfacción de sus apetencias sexuales expresar su voluntad y opinión.



La sentencia **parcial y arbitraria** del TSJN afecta no solo a los miembros de la Manada, sino a todos los españoles, y como tal, nos corresponde a todos mover el culo de una puñetera vez y lanzar un contraataque contra quienes quieren destruir el Estado de derecho.

Ahora es cuando tiene que ‘filtrarse’ el video. La prensa de alcantarilla y las malfolladas de género ya han dictado sentencia; ahora le toca el turno a España.

Podéis ponerlos en contacto conmigo a través de **016zorra@protonmail.com**

DS

Por supuesto, los colectivos de locas del coño no van a poner el grito en el cielo porque los tribunales traten a Clara como a una niña con la asertividad de una babosa. Las feministas quieren libertad, pero sin asumir la responsabilidad de sus acciones.

Todo lo que tuvo que hacer Clara fue decir NO.

Pero no solo **no dijo “no” en ningún momento**; al contrario, en el video puede escucharse cómo da su **consentimiento explícito**.

En el intervalo comprendido entre los segundos 00:16 a 00:22, se continúan escuchando gemidos y jadeos, de origen y contenido inespecífico así como un registro de voz de un varón que mantiene un breve diálogo, de un contenido semejante a: “¿Quieres que te la meta?”, - “Sí”, - “pal fondo, vale.”.

Aquí da su consentimiento de forma directa (folio 63).

Si el Tribunal Superior ratifica esta sentencia, cualquier mujer que mantenga relaciones sexuales consentidas podrá presentar una denuncia por violación y arruinar la vida a quien le salga del coño, alegando en los tribunales que se encontraba en un ‘estado de shock’ no identificable por parte de su ‘agresor’.

El PSOE coloca a una charo en la Abogacía del Estado para rebajar las acusaciones contra los golpistas

José González
El Daily Stormer
5 diciembre, 2018



Una tal Rosa María Seoane va a ocupar la jefatura de la sección Penal de la Abogacía del Estado, sustituyendo a Edmundo Bal, apartado por el PSOE tras negarse a rebajar las acusaciones a los golpistas.

El Diario:

La Abogada General del Estado, Consuelo Castro, ha nombrado a Rosa María

Seoane nueva jefa de la sección Penal. La actual secretaria general de Adif sustituirá en el cargo a Edmundo Bal, relevado el pasado 21 de noviembre por discrepancias en el juicio del procés, y se encargará de coordinar esa acusación.

Tiene toda la pinta de ser una charo; lleva toda la vida viviendo del sector público. Aunque, charo o no, la sola idea de una ‘mujer juez’ me hace temblar de espanto. Que un género con días malos tenga permitido juzgar es una injusticia grotesca para los juzgados.

Además, como dice Unamuno en una de sus novelas, las mujeres no tienen alma. Lo que tienen es un ‘alma colectiva’: son cáscaras vacías, carentes de personalidad o iniciativa. **Animales de manada.** Y por eso la han elegido en primer lugar, porque saben que no va a poner pegas de ningún tipo a los dictados de Moncloa.



La ‘liberación’ de la mujer es una estrategia judía para destruir naciones.

Pedro tiene un ejército de asesores, así que algo tendrán pensado. Eso es seguro. Pero la estrategia que ha seguido hasta ahora con el separatismo ha resultado un desastre: por un lado, le hace la campaña a VOX; por el otro, no consigue que los separatistas apoyen sus Presupuestos Generales.

Si no consigue sacar adelante los Presupuestos va a tener que convocar elecciones, por mucho que diga que no. Más aún después de la debacle en Andalucía.

Empeñarse en okupar la Moncloa a cualquier precio es una estrategia muy necia; cada día que pasa la factura se incrementa. VOX está de enhorabuena, no van a tener que gastar un duro para arrasar en las elecciones generales. Todo lo que necesitan es a Pedro aferrándose a la poltrona, y a Pablo movilizándolo a mugrosos y perroflautas en las calles.

DS

Pagapensiones enriquece culturalmente una doctora española a base de puñetazos en la cara



Mediterraneo Digital

Una doctora de Linares (Jaén) ha recibido un brutal puñetazo por parte de **un joven pakistaní que se encontraba en situación irregular** porque este se resistió a que le atendiese por el mero hecho de ser mujer. Según ha declarado este miércoles ante el juez, la razón es porque *“se lo prohíbe su religión”*.

¡Vaya que sorpresa, un “refugiado” le da una paliza a una pobre mujer occidental!

Así que un invasor ilegal acude a disfrutar de la sanidad que por alguna razón le proporcionamos gratis y el subhumano no satisfecho con el sexo de esta decide que la mejor forma de solventarlo es dándole puñetazos a una pobre mujer que cree que lo mejor para ella era dedicar su mayor etapa de fertilidad a estudiar una carrera que la someterá al trabajo para el estado.

El agresor se encontraba en la sala de espera para ser atendido. De repente, *“se tiró al suelo y comenzó a gritar”*. Un celador presenció la escena y le ayudó a levantarse y le sentó en una silla. *“Nadie entendía lo que le pasaba. El joven indicó que se podía comunicar en árabe o italiano”*, añade el letrado.

Fue en ese momento cuando el atacante **le pegó un puñetazo en la cara que hizo que la mujer se cayese de espaldas al suelo**. Numerosos compañeros de la doctora no tardaron en reducir al hombre, evitando así que los golpes fuesen a más y le propinase una paliza.

Poniendonos en situación el individuo acude a un centro de salud y empieza a gritar hasta que una doctora con vocación de veterinaria cree que debe ayudarle, nadie le entiende puesto que no sabe hablar la lengua del país en el que esta y al ver que es una mujer la que trata de ayudar **reacciona pegándole un puñetazo que la tumba al suelo**.

Nombrando las cosas por su nombre, alguien que no tiene modales, no habla tu lengua y viene a tu país tratando de dar palizas a tus mujeres no es como dicen en el texto “un atacante”, **es un invasor**.

Resta decir que después de acontecer esto, los compañeros no solo hubieran tenido que reducir al invasor, lo hubieran tenido que sacrificar como se hubiera hecho literalmente en cualquier otra etapa histórica de España.



Como muestra de su altísimo CI típico de su región de origen, decidió hacer un alarde de inteligencia bromeando sobre la situación para que no fuera tan tensa:

En relación a la causa que le empujó a pegar a la víctima ha añadido que *“mi religión no permite que las mujeres invadan mi espacio vital”*.

Fuera de su humor negro, tanto el como nosotros sabemos que su espacio vital es un “shithole” lleno de arena y ovejas del cual no hubiera salido en su miserable vida **de no ser por judíos y traidores** como Soros y su lacayo actual Sánchez, los cuales se encargaran de importar a Europa estos vestigios evolutivos y silenciar esta noticia que **no veras en medios de la massmedia**.

No veras feministas montando manifestaciones aunque fuera una agresión por el mero hecho de tratarse de una mujer, no veras reportajes en la Secta ni otras cadenas de televisión, esto perturbaría el suero multicultural con el que están destruyendo a nuestros pueblos.

Por otra parte, **Vox, el único partido conservador con posibilidades reales de llegar al poder** ya advierte que no toleraran marrones como estos y su firme voluntad de expulsarlos (Con el gobierno actual se plantea llevarlo a prisión donde sera premiado con comida y alojamiento gratis durante 6 meses)

¿Es xenófobo el titular? ¿somos xenófobos por hacer RT? No, solo estamos hartos de tener que aceptar entre nosotros a los que no saben vivir con nosotros <https://t.co/zpH80k1FI0>

—Santiago Abascal (@Santi_ABASCAL)
November 28, 2018

DS

VOX vapulea a mugrosa en el canal 24 horas; es un espectáculo

José González
El Daily Stormer
4 diciembre, 2018

1. Veo a la izquierda y a la extrema izquierda muy preocupados con @vox_es, y con razón...se les acaba el chollo! pic.twitter.com/8qv1ah3Ygt

—Ivan (@ivanedlm) December 4, 2018

2. En materia de inmigración, y como dijo @Santi_ABASCAL, nosotros queremos para España lo que Pablo Iglesias quiere para su familia; una bonita casa con muros, y una puerta que abre a quien quiera, y vigilada por la @policia pic.twitter.com/qHHJkRC6XP

—Ivan (@ivanedlm) December 4, 2018

3. Vox es un partido de extrema necesidad, pero sigan llamándonos de extrema derecha, que seguiremos sumando votantes hartos de que les insulten los políticos y les digan cómo tienen que pensar pic.twitter.com/AU4ewnt8ak

—Ivan (@ivanedlm) December 4, 2018

Por fin, joder.

Por fin tenemos a un partido serio de derechas haciendo oposición real a la Mugre en TV. Ahora que han entrado en el parlamento de Andalucía de forma tan contundente, la prensa no va a poder seguir ignorándoles como hasta hace muy poco.

Imagináos cuando en las elecciones generales superen en votos a los podemitas. Lo estoy viendo; las lágrimas de los mugrosos van a ser deliciosas, deliciosas. VOX va a arrasar.

“Nosotros queremos para España, lo que Pablo Iglesias quiere para su familia”.

Es impresionante cómo vapulea a la podemita, es que la deja a cuadros. No sabe qué responder. No están acostumbrados a debatir, porque tampoco lo han necesitado, hasta ahora.

Me río de los que dicen que votar a VOX es inútil. Los inútiles son los que atacan a VOX y esperan de brazos cruzados la llegada de un nuevo Hitler. “Son sionistas, uhh disidencia controlada uhh”. Entonces ¿qué hacemos?

¿Nos quedamos en casa y no votamos? VOX no es perfecto, ningún partido lo es. Pero ahora mismo, es justo lo que necesitamos en España para poner coto a la Mugre. Si no lo hacen ellos, nadie va a hacerlo.

Salve VOX.

DS

Una carta abierta de un andaluz sacando los colores a la mugre se hace viral en las redes sociales

José González
El Daily Stormer
4 diciembre, 2018



El PSOE y Podemos están acabados políticamente.

Como dije ayer, los resultados de las elecciones andaluzas han marcado el principio del fin de la izmierda en España.

Partidos como el PSOE y Podemos forman parte del ayer. VOX es el partido de mañana. Y no hay nada que pueda hacer la prensa de alcantarilla para frenar el tsunami nacionalista español que se avecina.

La mayoría de la gente ya se ha dado cuenta de que la prensa sigue una agenda dictada por intereses globalistas. Si continúan su estrategia de llamar a media España ‘fascista’ y ‘ultraderechista’, probablemente acaben teniendo razón. Y cuando tengan razón, a nadie le importará.



A continuación, comparto la carta que ha publicado Juan Manuel Jiménez Muñoz en su perfil de Facebook. Que se haya **viralizado** de tal forma en tan poco tiempo, es un síntoma más del grave estado de salud de la **izmierda** en España.

Digo izmierda a propósito, porque partidos como el PSOE o Podemos, aliados con la crème de la crème de la casta internacional para avanzar una agenda globalista, de ‘izquierdas’ desde luego no son.

Facebook:

CARTA ABIERTA A PABLO IGLESIAS.

Hoy, a tan sólo unas horas de que el pueblo andaluz haya dicho ¡BASTA YA! a 40 años de Régimen Monocolor, cuando las trituradoras de papel están echando chispas en todos los despachos de la Administración andaluza y cuando Pablo Iglesias anda en Madrid, estupefacto, preguntándose qué coño habrá pasado aquí para que el avance fascista haya sido tan rotundo, yo le voy a dar unas claves para que reflexione.

Mire usted, señor Iglesias. Vivo a temporadas en un pueblecito de Málaga que se llama SEDELLA. Son pocos habitantes en Sedella, pero magníficas personas. Tendría usted que conocer el pueblo. Por sus gentes, por su gastronomía y por sus vistas a la Tejea. Yo le invito a mi casa. También a Irene.

Sedella tiene un alcalde de Izquierda Unida porque 6 de sus 7 concejales son de Izquierda Unida. Y la gente quiere a su alcalde porque da trabajo y porque se preocupa por el pueblo.

Ningún concejal de Vox hay por allí que pueda molestarle a usted, señor Iglesias. Nadie de Ciudadanos. Nadie del

PP. Nadie de derechas que deba quitarle el sueño. Son unos rojos mis paisanos de Sedella. Unos rojos irredentos. Unos rojos de cojones.

Pero mire usted por dónde hace unas horas, como por ensalmo, se me han vuelto fascistas mis paisanos, o medio fascistas. 109 votos han ido al Partido Socialista y a Podemos, y otros 105 se han marchado a VOX, al PP y a Ciudadanos. ¿No le asombra eso, señor Iglesias? ¿No le dice nada que un pueblo de rojos se haya convertido en facha de la noche a la mañana? ¿Sigue pensando usted que hay que “salir a la calle para combatir el fascismo”? ¿Cree necesaria una marcha con el lema “No Pasarán”? ¿No se da cuenta, señor Iglesias, de que ese supuesto fascismo ha nacido de las propias filas de usted y del Partido Socialista, de sus propios errores, de sus propias contradicciones, y de tanto tocarnos los cojones al conjunto de la sociedad?

Mire usted, señor Iglesias:

Cuando usted dice que no puede pronunciar la palabra España porque le duele la boca, nace un fascista.

Cuando usted grita ¡Visca Cataluña Libre y Soberana!, nace un fascista.

Cuando usted se va a una cárcel a negociar los presupuestos nacionales con unos investigados por sedición, nace un fascista.

Cuando usted predica pobreza y sobriedad pero se compra un chalé, nace un fascista.

Cuando una parlamentaria de Podemos retira la bandera española del Parlament Catalán, nace un fascista.

Cuando Ada Colau dice que ha votado Sí a la Independencia Catalana en un referéndum ilegal, nace un fascista.

Cuando usted y los suyos hacen parabienes de Chaves y Maduro, nace un fascista.

Cuando Pedro Sánchez y usted se reparan, como cromos, los puestos directivos de Radiotelevisión Española, nace un fascista.

Cuando usted se lleva las manos a la cabeza porque un inmigrante ilegal murió de un infarto en Lavapiés, pero no se las lleva cuando asaltan en grupo la valla de Melilla, nace un fascista.

Cuando le tiran excrementos a nuestra policía de frontera y usted no dice nada, nace un fascista.

Cuando a Pedro Sánchez lo encumbran a la Presidencia del Gobierno los votos de usted, y los de Bildu, y los de Gabriel Rufián, nace un fascista.

Cuando escupen los independentistas a Borrell, y usted se calla, nace un fascista.

Cuando Susana Díaz dice que la huelga de los médicos catalanes le parece justa y necesaria, pero que la de los médicos andaluces es cosa de personas de derechas, nace un fascista.

Cuando un andaluz tiene que esperar 10 meses una colonoscopia y luego, tras hacérsela, resulta que tiene un cáncer de intestino, nace un fascista.

Cuando un andaluz va a la farmacia y hay desabastecimiento, nace un fascista.

Cuando a un maestro andaluz le pegan, o le insultan, y la izquierda no dice nada, nace un fascista.

Cuando a una auxiliar de enfermería andaluza le arrojan una escupidera de orines a la cabeza, y la izquierda no dice nada, nace un fascista.

Cuando en las aulas se les obliga a los niños a estudiar temarios tendenciosos, nace un fascista.

Cuando Susana Díaz dice que la Gürtel estuvo mal pero que los ERE fueron una tontería, nace un fascista.

Cuando un puñado de altos cargos socialistas se va de putas con el dinero de los andaluces, nace un fascista.

Cuando Pedro Sánchez dice ayer que lo ocurrido en Cataluña es una rebelión, y dice hoy que sólo es una sedición, nace un fascista.

Cuando Willy Toledo se caga en Dios y la izquierda progresista le ríe la gracia, nace un fascista.

Cuando un cómico se suena los mocos en la bandera española y la izquierda progresista lo defiende, nace un fascista.

Cuando Ada Colau, sin despeinarse, dice que un almirante español del siglo XIX era un fascista, nace un fascista.

Cuando Podemos de Zaragoza organiza unas Jornadas Antifascistas e invita como ponente a una exterrorista de Terra Lliure que asesinó a nueve personas, nace un fascista.

Pues eso, señor Iglesias. Ya no le canso más.

Busque usted a los fascistas en las propias sedes de Podemos. Y que Susana Díaz y Pedro Sánchez los busquen en las sedes del Partido Socialista. Pues quien siembra vientos, recoge tempestades. Y se cría lo que se come. Y algunas junteras no son buenas. Y todos los fascismos tienen, o han tenido, un motor desencadenante.

El fascismo de Mussolini nació por la depresión económica y el paro de los años treinta. El de Hitler, por la depresión económica europea y la humillación de Alemania tras la Primera Guerra Mundial. Y el fascismo de ahora, ese que todos tememos, ese que nadie queremos, ese que vemos esparcirse como una mancha de aceite por Europa, hunde sus raíces en la falta de luces de la socialdemocracia europea y en trepas como usted, señor Iglesias, a quienes lo único que les interesa, para lo único que han venido a la política española, es para cargarse la Constitución de 1978 y para ponernos como ejemplos a seguir otros paraísos caribeños. Bueno, y para comprarse un casoplón.

Así que, señor Iglesias, ahórrenos ahora llantos y lamentos en las calles. Ahórrenos barricadas y carreras policiales. La movilización ha de hacerse antes de ir a las urnas, no después, cuando no gusta el resultado. Eso, al menos, es lo que dicen los verdaderos demócratas.

Deje tranquila a Andalucía por cuatro años, y veamos todos, al menos por una vez, qué saben hacer, por estas maltratadas tierras, Ciudadanos y el PP.

Y si dentro de cuatro años no nos gusta lo que hacen, si montan otro cortijo de otro color o si la gente sigue esperando diez meses para una colonoscopia, haremos como hemos hecho ahora con el cortijo de Susana: mandarlo a hacer puñetas, y a otra cosa, mariposa.

Pues eso, precisamente, es lo que me encanta de la democracia: que nunca damos los votos. Tan sólo los prestamos.

Juan Manuel Jiménez Muñoz.
Médico y escritor malagueño.



En paz descansa la izmierda.

DS

SOS Racismo organiza un “taller antirracista”, pero solo para “personas blancas”

José González
El Daily Stormer
4 diciembre, 2018

Las organizaciones “antirracistas” se han convertido en una broma de mal gusto. El discurso de “las razas no existen, pero el hombre blanco es culpable de todos los problemas” es tan contradictorio, además de hostil hacia los europeos, que provoca rechazo incluso entre los círculos más progres.

Cumpliendo con todos los clichés, el taller lo lleva una judía horripilante de Chicago, que se hace pasar por blanca para judear a los *goyim*. Su nombre es Sarah “Etnoestado para mí, multiculturalismo para ti” Gottlieb.

Su página de Facebook parece una parodia nazi sobre los judíos.





"Las personas blancas somos culpables de todos los problemas del mundo".



"Der Jude"



Además de impartir talleres anti-blancos, se dedica a la **Danza Queer** para luchar contra el heteropatriarcado. Como buena judía, la **subversión** es su mayor **devoción**.

Pero ¿por qué no se va a Israel a impartir talleres contra el racismo? Teniendo en cuenta que es un Etnoestado, que solo otorga la ciudadanía a judíos de familia judía, uno diría que necesita más ayuda que España en lo que se refiere a actitudes racistas.

Me río de los que desechan la "conspiración judía" contra las naciones blancas como imposible. Aunque en el fondo tienen parte de razón: no es ninguna conspiración. Lo hacen de forma instintiva.

Sarah (((Gottlieb))) de Chicago
pic.twitter.com/EgLRschv8G

—Dan Aeon (@Dan_Aeon) November 30, 2018

Y por si había alguna duda la que va dar el "taller" Sarah Gottlieb es una buena judía...Es que nunca falla...Luego nos llaman paranoicos. <https://t.co/sfGLx98J3U>

—Tertia Positio (@Sangreeuropea) November 30, 2018

Para las personas blancas españolas europeas que quieren ser parte de la lucha antirracista
pic.twitter.com/4ATp1GumgV

—Paula Guerra Cáceres (@PaulaGuerra_C) November 25, 2018

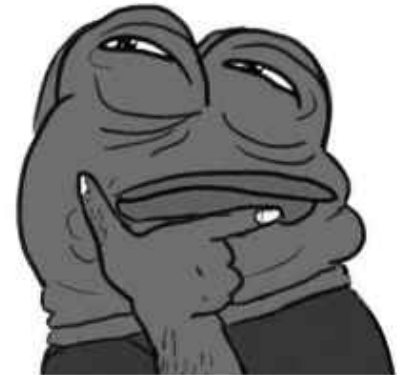
2.- SOS Racismo Madrid es un colectivo de lucha antirracista política de carácter mixto. Las personas blancas que quieren ser parte de SOS Madrid tienen que saber cuál es el lugar que

ocupan en la lucha contra el racismo, por eso hacemos estos talleres.
pic.twitter.com/SQNooYby3u

—Paula Guerra Cáceres (@PaulaGuerra_C) November 30, 2018

"El objetivo del taller es que...las personas blancas entiendan cuál es el lugar que tienen que jugar dentro de la lucha antirracista".

Algo no encaja.



De algún modo, quieren hacernos creer que luchan contra el racismo, discriminando al mismo tiempo abiertamente a las "personas blancas" por motivos raciales. Van a tener que intentar camuflar mejor sus intenciones, porque todos nos estamos dando cuenta que estas ONGs "antirracistas" que financiamos con dinero público son en realidad organizaciones supremacistas marrones.

Mucha separación para en teoría hablar de racismo, eso de clasificar por razas y origen se llama SEGREGACIÓN.

—Observadora Silenciosa (@OSilenciosa) December 2, 2018

No son "antirracistas". Son anti-blancos.

Además, este tipo de ONGs existen en primer lugar gracias al apoyo institucional del *Establishment* —principalmente la ONU y la UE—, interesado en acabar con la homogeneidad racial de las naciones blancas para avanzar su proyecto globalista. Así que la idea de que la moronegrada está siendo discriminada de alguna forma en Occidente también es absurda.

DS

Mugremitas protestan contra la democracia tras el triunfo de VOX

José González
El Daily Stormer
4 diciembre, 2018



Video Link

No lo entiendo.

VOX ha sacado 12 escaños porque 400.000 andaluces así lo han querido. No han dado ningún golpe ilegal; han participado en unas elecciones democráticas, en igualdad de condiciones con el resto de partidos.

Protestar contra la entrada de VOX en el parlamento andaluz, es protestar contra las reglas del 'juego democrático'.

Así que podría decirse que están manifestándose contra...la democracia.

LOL

"Libertad presos políticos"—solidaridad con el pueblo catalán en la manifestación de Granada de repulsa a la entrada de VOX en el parlamento andaluz #FascismoNuncaMas #Llibertatpresos-politics pic.twitter.com/5eAFodVZ1K

—Jorge Martin (@marxistJorge) December 3, 2018

"Vox, escucha, Granada está en la lucha". Una multitud de personas se concentran en Sevilla y Granada para protestar contra la entrada de Vox en el parlamento andaluz. #MVTAndaluzasUltraVOX pic.twitter.com/yfOnAaHKZw

—ES.DECIR (@_esdecir) December 3, 2018

Antifascistas en #Granada también salen en masa a la calle y eso que aquí

VOX sólo sacó 1 escaño. GRACIAS #MVTAndaluzasUltraVOX #FuturoAndalucíaARV pic.twitter.com/PjH82p2U9T

—María de la P (@MDELAO) December 3, 2018

La decepción de las elecciones andaluzas es resultado del miedo y de la desinformación. Esto es Sevilla, es el pueblo manifestándose en rechazo a la entrada del fascismo en nuestro Parlamento. ANDALUCES, ¡LEVANTAOS! #MVTAndaluzasUltraVox #sevilla #Andalucía #EleccionesAndalucía pic.twitter.com/XhxUu6WWWho

—Electrizas (@electrizas) December 3, 2018

Cada vez más gente, una multitud antifascista en #Sevilla ¡que viva la lucha de la clase obrera! #MVTAndaluzasUltraVOX #FuturoAndalucíaARV pic.twitter.com/bvGa5Idl3m

—María de la P (@MDELAO) December 3, 2018

Una multitud de personas se concentra frente al Parlamento andaluz en Sevilla para protestar contra Vox https://t.co/7AYdcYccUt pic.twitter.com/1QIN9km3Jt

—Europa Press (@europapress) December 3, 2018

21:25 horas#Actualización #MANIFESTACIÓN #3Dic

Manifestantes en plaza del Carmen.

Foto: @AhoraGranada pic.twitter.com/CRKh2MNio3

—Policía Local de Granada (@Policia_Granada) December 3, 2018

Armados con banderas comunistas, separatistas y republicanas, los mugremitas salieron a las calles para defender la democracia, como hizo el Frente Popular cuando la guerra civil (sarcasmo).



No me cabe la menor duda de que **Podemos** ha tenido algo que ver con la organización de estas protestas.

Recordemos que Pablo Mezquitas llamó ayer a los mugrosos a que se pusieran en "alerta antifascista", y a que se movilizaran para frenar a VOX, porque el hecho de que hayan entrado en el parlamento andaluz, gracias a los votos de los andaluces, pone en peligro la 'democracia'.

Claro que con 'democracia' se refieren a cuando gobiernan ellos. Si lo hacen otros, entonces es otra cosa.

Es terrible y antidemocrática la actitud de PP y Ciudadanos. Sus discursos sobre que el nuevo Gobierno se ha alcanzado "en un cuarto oscuro" es un desprecio al parlamentarismo, a la democracia y a la inteligencia. Está claro que la derecha en España nunca ha sabido perder.

—Alberto Garzón (@agarzon) June 4, 2018

En el @psoedeandalucia hemos recibido el mensaje de la ciudadanía. Ahora toca garantizar la convivencia y el autogobierno e impedir que el gobierno de #Andalucía dependa de un partido extremista, machista, homófobo y racista. Hablaré con todas las fuerzas constitucionalistas. pic.twitter.com/MdzpRBQT3A

—Susana Díaz Pacheco (@susanadiaz) December 3, 2018

ESPECTACULAR los jóvenes en Sevilla plantando cara al fascismo.

El país del 15M y el 8M no va a permitir que nos roben el futuro los que defienden a la banca y a los buitres. Lleven corbata y se llamen Casado o Rivera o lleven pistola y se llamen Abascal. pic.twitter.com/iIRUJHWcB8

—Pablo Echenique (@pnique) December 3, 2018

Una regla fundamental del 'juego democrático' es aceptar los resultados de las elecciones, aun cuando no te gusten. Porque los resultados de las elecciones representan al fin y al cabo la voluntad del pueblo, o eso nos dicen.

Así que que estos mugrosos, con toda seguridad organizados por Podemos, salgan a las calles para protestar contra VOX no puede decirse que sea una actitud muy democrática. Al contrario, están declarando públicamente que solo apoyarán el 'juego democrático' mientras les permita conservar el poder.

Si no cambian de actitud y aceptan que los españoles no quieren a mugrosos gobernando, va a ser inevitable que se produzcan episodios violentos. En el peor de los casos, podría desencadenarse una nueva guerra civil. De todos modos, en un enfrentamiento armado los progres llevarían todas las de perder, porque la mayoría de los militares y fuerzas de seguridad se uniría a las filas del bando nacional. Los periodistas, cantantes y actores solo son efectivos en tiempos de paz.

No quiero sonar macabro, pero lo mejor que le podría ocurrir ahora a España es una nueva guerra civil. Podríamos limpiar la mugre de forma eficaz y duradera, acabando además de un plumazo con el Régimen del 78.



“E-e-e-eres un maldito psicópata”. No. Cada año mueren más españoles en las clínicas de aborto, o no nacen directamente como consecuencia de políticas marxistas, que en la última guerra civil. No tiene nada de ‘humano’ evitar un conflicto armado a cualquier precio, porque las guerras más mortíferas son las que tienen lugar en tiempos de paz.

Así que, por mi parte, animo a la mugre a seguir poniendo en duda las reglas del ‘juego democrático’, y a que nos ataquen en las calles y mítines. Tan solo acelerará el fin del infame Régimen del 78, y el resurgir del nacionalismo español.

Crónica de una muerte anunciada: la debacle de la ‘izquierda’ en España solo acaba de empezar

José González
El Daily Stormer
3 diciembre, 2018



El descalabro ayer en Andalucía de los partidos considerados tradicionalmente de ‘izquierdas’ ha marcado el principio del fin de la dictadura progresista que los españoles llevamos sufriendo desde hace cuarenta años.

El principio del fin, porque la irrupción triunfante de VOX en Andalucía indica de forma concluyente que la ventana de Overton en España ha dejado de avanzar definitivamente hacia la izquierda, por primera vez desde los años 60.

La incompetencia de un PSOE dispuesto a okupar la Moncloa a cualquier precio y, sobre todo, el separatismo exacerbado que la izmierda está sembrando en Cataluña y en otras regiones españolas, con la complicidad del Gobierno central, han despertado definitivamente el nacionalismo prohibido, el que que nuestros enemigos creían muerto, después de décadas de adoctrinación antiespañola y subversión marxista.



Video Link

Pablo Iglesias está muy dolido con los resultados, porque sabe que son también un medidor muy fiable de lo que está por venir en las próximas elecciones generales.

VOX va a entrar en el parlamento, esto es algo que ya nadie pone en duda. Y yo me atrevo a añadir que lo hará de una forma aún más contundente que en Andalucía. Partidos como el PSOE o Podemos no tienen perspectivas de crecer; en el mejor de los casos, perderán un pequeño porcentaje de votos. En este escenario, la ‘izquierda’ no va a poder volver a formar Gobierno.

¿Por qué pierde votos la ‘izquierda’?

La debacle de la ‘izquierda’ en España y en el resto de Europa se debe a su alianza con una élite globalista, más preocupada en destruir nuestras naciones—prerrequisito para la formación de un Gobierno mundial—que en el bienestar de los ciudadanos.

Por eso pongo entre comillas ‘izquierda’, porque si defender los derechos de los obreros te hace de ‘izquierdas’, los partidos progresistas deberían ser considerados de ultraderecha extrema extremísima. Pero para evitar confusiones, utilizaré el término **izmierda**.

@Pablo_Iglesias_ #FuturoAndalucíaARV pic.twitter.com/v2qu0LW56Y

—PODEMOS (@ahorapodemos) December 3, 2018

¿“Proteger a los trabajadores y las pensiones” importando mano de obra barata y mangapensiones del tercer mundo?



Video Link

La idea de que puedes garantizar el bienestar de las clases trabajadoras siguiendo una agenda antinacionalista es absurda, porque para disfrutar de una seguridad, sanidad y educación en condiciones, necesitas primero una nación que sea capaz de defender tus derechos frente a la rapacidad de intereses extranjeros. Y para tener una nación, hace falta en primer lugar una frontera.

El **nacionalismo** es, al fin y al cabo, dar prioridad a los intereses nacionales sobre los extranjeros. Cualquier otra cosa conduce a la esclavitud. Así que, quien ataca a España como nación, secunda también nuestra explotación. Y esto es justamente lo que ocurre hoy en los países occidentales: estamos siendo explotados salvajemente para mantener a marrones y negros que viven dentro y fuera de nuestros países.

Que un líder izmierdista como Pablo Iglesias se presente como adalid de la clase trabajadora, cuando aspira a destruir la única institución que puede defender nuestros intereses en la arena política internacional, es un disparate y una burla al sentido común. Aún hay muchos desprevenidos votando mugre, pero son cada vez menos, a pesar de los esfuerzos de la prensa de alcantarilla.

La izmierda está perdiendo votos porque tiene la misma escala de prioridades que la élite apátrida y superrica con la que se ha aliado. Esta escala de prioridades volvió a quedar patente después de que Pablo Iglesias, tras conocerse los resultados de las elecciones andaluzas, atacara a VOX por poner en peligro los avances del feminismo o la agenda LGTB.

En un país con la tasa de natalidad en mínimos históricos, la mitad de los jóvenes en paro, más de un millón de emigrados, una presión fiscal asfixiante, sueldos cuencoarrocistas, ancianos buscando entre la basura para comer, etc, etc, es natural que la población se decante por partidos políticos como VOX, que priorizan los intereses nacionales sobre los extranjeros, y no por partidos 'progresistas', que priorizan la agenda de una élite superrica que vive en el extranjero sobre los problemas reales de los españoles.

Todo lo que la 'izquierda' ofrece son subidas de impuestos, censura, fronteras abiertas, inmigración masiva, y políticas sociales—feminismo y sodomía, entre otros—diseñadas para destruir naciones.

Es decir, la 'izquierda' nos ofrece la esclavitud, ¿a cambio de qué?

¿Qué es lo que ganamos abriendo nuestras fronteras a negros infinitos? ¿Ah? Es una pregunta que ningún progre va a saber responderte.

Pedro Sánchez, tocado y hundido:

Los resultados de las elecciones de Andalucía han destruido también la poca legitimidad que pudiera quedarle al Gobierno okupa de Pedro Sánchez. Que un partido apoyado apenas por un 22% de la población monopolice la Administración es insostenible, y cualquier cosa menos democrático.

Mi Gobierno seguirá impulsando un proyecto regenerador y europeísta para España. Los resultados en Andalucía refuerzan nuestro compromiso de defender la #Constitución y la #Democracia frente al miedo.

—Pedro Sánchez (@sanchezcastejon)
December 3, 2018

Pero para la mugre, la democracia no es un fin. Sino un medio para un fin.

Existe democracia solo si ellos tienen el poder, si lo hace la oposición entonces es una 'deriva autoritaria' o incluso una 'dictadura', aunque cuente con el apoyo de la inmensa mayoría de la población.

Si no consiguen hacerse con el poder mediante las elecciones, lo intentan de forma violenta, como en el 34. De todos modos, las cosas han cambiado mucho desde entonces. No veo al PSOE capaz de dar un golpe de Estado, por lo menos no de forma violenta. En cuanto a Podemos, no me cabe la menor duda de que estarían dispuestos a aliarse con Satanás y levantarse en armas, con tal de saborear el poder, aunque solo fuera unos días.

Pero aun con el apoyo de la OTAN y del resto de fuerzas globalistas, el Frente Popular lleva todas las de perder. A pesar de la invasión y la subversión marxista, España sigue siendo mucha España.



¡Santiago y cierra, España!

DS

ACTUALIZADO: VOX revienta las encuestas y consigue 12 escaños en las elecciones Andaluzas

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
2 de Diciembre, 2018



Hoy día 2 de diciembre se han celebrado las **elecciones autonómicas en Andalucía**, la región más al sur de España. En esta región ha estado gobernando 40 años consecutivos el PSOE, un partido inicialmente de izmiera moderada que ha ido volviendo cada vez mas morofelador para ajustarse mejor a las ordenes migratorias del judío internacional.

Vox acaba de conseguir **12 escaños** en estas elecciones. Las encuestas de la *judenpresse* estaban dándole entre 5 y 6 e incluso menos. Se acaban de estampar todos. La izmiera pierde la soberanía en Andalucía.



Así daba el gobierno los resultados de las elecciones en su intento de dirigir el voto.



Y así es como ha terminado.

Acaba de comenzar una pequeña regeneración de la nación española. Las puertas a la recuperación ideológica y moral están abiertas. Inde-

pendientemente de los partidos políticos, la gente ha demostrado que ya no tiene miedo a las consecuencias.

Durante las elecciones en Andalucía han ocurrido algunos pequeños incidentes. Por ejemplo, dos apoderados de Vox han increpado a la guarra de Susana Díaz -presidenta del PSOE en Andalucía- llamándole **ladrona**, a continuación la prensa ha creado un gran teatro como si hubieran realmente matado a alguien allí mismo, siguiendo el evidente principio propagandístico de exageración con el único fin de echar mierda al partido Vox.

El Mundo:

La formación recurrirá a la autoridad electoral por los insultos de dos representantes de Vox a la presidenta de la Junta y candidata a la reelección cuando ejercía su voto, mientras que Vox ha "apartado" a los dos implicados "por su conducta inapropiada".

Dos apoderados de Vox han **increpado e insultado** a la presidenta de la Junta y candidata a la reelección por el PSOE, Susana Díaz, momentos antes de que depositara su voto en la urna en el colegio Alfares de Sevilla, hecho que ha denunciado la formación socialista y que recurrirá ante la Junta Electoral de Andalucía.

Tras coger la papeleta de su partido y bromear con algunos de los muchos periodistas que esperaban el momento de la votación, todos los asistentes pudieron escuchar gritos como "enchúfame, cuarenta años robando" o "**Susanita se te acaba el chollo**" y "Susana, al paro".

Las consignas e insultos fueron proferidos por **dos apoderados electorales de Vox** que portaban la identificación y fueron reprendidos por algunos asistentes. Fuentes de la formación de extrema derecha han informado de que ambas personas han sido apartadas como apoderados "por conducta inapropiada en el día de la votación".



Video Link

Lo único que ha sucedido es que dos ciudadanos hartos le han dicho a Susana que llevaba 40 años robando en Andalucía. Y no es para menos, si realmente lo pensamos, no se merece que dos personas le llamen ladrona, sino que la pillen entre 4 y la echen desnuda a una habitación con todos esos negros y moros que ha traído a España.

Así demostrarían finalmente que son inofensivos.

Otro incidente clave ha sido el intento de manipulación de las papeletas electorales para evitar que PACMA y VOX obtengan mejores resultados. No sabemos cuantos votos han sido dados como nulos por este motivo.

VOX Y PACMA DENUNCIAN BOICOTS A SUS PAPELETAS

Por su parte, **Vox ha denunciado en Twitter** que "están **pintando papeletas** de Vox para que tu voto sea nulo y en algunos colegios las guardan o las tiran", por lo que han recomendado a sus electores que si no encuentran la papeleta en un colegio electoral, lo denuncien a la Policía o los apoderados de la formación.

También **Partido Animalista-Pacma** ha denunciado este domingo incidencias en distintos colegios electorales de Andalucía, "en los que la papeleta del partido no está a disposición de los votantes". Pacma "tiene constancia de que en colegios de Sevilla o Jaén no estaban colocadas las papeletas. Además, en el CEIP Juventud de Jerez de la Frontera aparecieron cortadas. A través de redes sociales otras personas denuncian también incidencias similares", han asegurado en una nota desde el Partido Animalista.

¡Ojo!

Están pintando papeletas de VOX para que tu voto sea nulo y en algunos colegios las guardan o las tiran.

Si no encuentras la papeleta de VOX en tu colegio electoral, denúncialo a la Policía o a nuestros apoderados. #eleccionesAndalucía

RT por favor pic.twitter.com/QT5HfGqYx6

—VOX (@vox_es) December 2, 2018

Podré estar de acuerdo o no con @Santi_ABASCAL, podré votar o no a @vox_es, podré criticar sus ideas o no. Pero ESTO es un auténtico atentado a la democracia. Un ataque al derecho a la libertad de voto. Quien hace esto SÍ es un fascista. #Elecciones2D #EleccionesAndalucía pic.twitter.com/eUVKF1G1CU

—Yeray Iglesias (@YerayIglesias) December 2, 2018

Esto es lo que me he encontrado en las papeletas de VOX cuando he llevado a votar a mi abuela. Enseguida he avisado a la policía y me han comunicado que van a revisar el resto de mesas. Esta es la "democracia" socialista del robo. @vox_es #EleccionesAndalucía #VOX #España-Viva pic.twitter.com/bWjlbUFLog

—Jose Góngora (@JossGongora) December 2, 2018

Es lo que tiene la democracia semita, en el momento que no piensas como ellos, no puedes participar en la fiesta. El balance en general es positivo, puede haber posibilidades en las generales para Vox.

Ahora solo queda radicalizar más el partido y explicar a sus votantes el rol que tienen los judíos en todas aquellas cosas que tanto odian.

DS

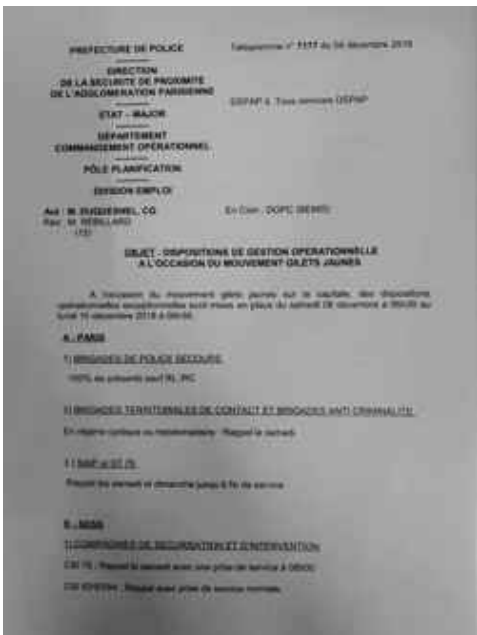
Internacional

Francia al borde del colapso: el Gobierno movilizará a TODAS las reservas en París el sábado

José González
El Daily Stormer
5 diciembre, 2018



La página contrasemita francesa Démocratie Participative está haciendo un seguimiento fantástico de las protestas. Hoy ha filtrado en exclusiva un **documento policial**, en el que puede leerse que el Gobierno tiene previsto **movilizar** el próximo sábado 8 de diciembre a **todas las unidades**, sin excepción. Todas las vacaciones han sido canceladas.



"Mobilization plan of the Paris police headquarters for December 8th. In summary, the cops are at their maximum mobilization capabilities so as to face the French people in the streets of Paris next Saturday. There is no escape plan" Au revoir, M. De L'arrière#GiletsJaunes pic.twitter.com/h1N5uJkHqJ

—relleumk (@ddiggler63) December 5, 2018

"Plan de movilización de la sede de la policía de París para el 8 de diciembre. En resumen, los policías se encuentran en su máxima capacidad de movilización para enfrentar a los franceses en las calles de París el próximo sábado. No hay un plan de escape" Au revoir, M. De Larriere

La moratoria en la subida de tasas a los carburantes no ha bastado para calmar las protestas, porque el movimiento de los 'chalecos amarillos' es mucho más que una protesta contra la subida del precio de los carburantes, como quieren hacernos creer desde la prensa. Representa el hartazgo general de los franceses con un Régimen dominado por intereses globalistas, cada vez más ajeno a los problemas y el sentir del pueblo.

Los franceses no van a conformarse con "migajas", quieren la "bague te entera". Con un 75% de apoyo popular, y el Gobierno haciendo concesiones, los franceses ahora son conscientes de que está a su alcance derribar el *status quo*.

Se han convocado nuevas protestas para el próximo sábado, y todo apunta a que van a ser aún más multitudinarias y violentas que las de la semana pasada.

La policía ya está exhausta, y es conocido que la mayoría simpatiza con los manifestantes. Así que solo es cuestión de tiempo que acabe cediendo; solo queda que surja un líder carismático, capaz de aglutinar el apoyo de las masas tras de sí, para que el Gobierno de Macron se desmorone como un castillo de naipes.

Si aún no ha caído el Gobierno ha sido en gran parte gracias a las *Compagnies républicaines de sécurité (CRS)*, la guardia pretoriana del Gobierno. Si no fuera por ellos, los manifestantes habrían ya prendido fuego al Palacio del Eliseo.



Video Link

Estos mercenarios recibieron la orden de disparar sus cartuchos con gas lacrimógeno contra los cuerpos de los manifestantes. Una práctica prohibida, pero justificada por la prensa judía "por el contexto".

INFO—"C'est la 1ère fois que je reçois un tel ordre" un CRS. Selon L'Express, les unités de #CRS auraient reçu la consigne de procéder à des tirs tendus de lanceurs lacrymogènes à hauteur d'homme samedi dernier à #Paris. Une pratique interdite, justifiée par le contexte.

—Brèves de presse (@Brevesdepresse) December 4, 2018

INFORMACIÓN—"Esta es la primera vez que recibo una orden de este tipo" un CRS. Según L'Express, las unidades de # CRS recibieron instrucciones de disparar gases lacrimógenos a la altura del hombre el sábado pasado en # Paris . Una práctica prohibida, justificada por el contexto.

La tensión es máxima, y no hay visos de que vaya a mejorar en las próximas semanas.

Emmanuel Macron hué au Puy-en-Velay

"On sent bien qu'il y a un climat que se durcit au lieu de s'adoucir. Il y a une focalisation autour de la personnalité du Président de la République. Ce paroxysme est extrêmement inquiétant" dit @ruthelkrief @BFMTV #20HPol pic.twitter.com/iInAw7i7Q0

—20HPOL BFMTV (@20HPolitique) December 4, 2018

Emmanuel Macron abuchado en Le Puy-en-Velay "Está claro que hay un clima que se está endureciendo en lugar de suavizarse. Hay un enfoque alrededor de la personalidad del Presidente de la República. Este paroxismo es extremadamente perturbador "dice @ruthelkrief @ BFMTV # 20HPol

La moronegrada también ha oído la sangre; saben que la fruta está madura para la guerra racial.

Pendant que @CCastaner se met en scène de façon grotesque et donne des leçons à la Terre entière, les bandes ethniques sèment le désordre à #Aubervilliers ce matin et forcent la police à fuir.

Y a-t-il encore une autorité en France face à la racaille ?!

—Stéphane Ravier (@Stephane_Ravier) December 3, 2018

Ici pas de #CRS depuis 2 heures que ça chauffe ! #Aubervilliers #pantin #GiletsJaunesParis #GiletJaunes #paris #banlieue

—Eve (@EveNaila) December 3, 2018
Manifestation de lycéens à Aubervilliers : un homme armé aperçu □ <https://t.co/4EaTQtWRDg>
#GiletsJaunes #SeineSaintDenis

—France 3 Paris (@France3Paris) December 3, 2018

#giletsjaunes protests out of control: [pic.twitter.com/2Pv75bFVxn](https://t.co/2Pv75bFVxn)

—Oh boy what a shot (@ohboywhata-shot) December 2, 2018

El próximo sábado los franceses no van a estar solos en las calles. Es previsible que los invasores aprovecharán la situación para saquear tiendas y sembrar el caos. Y lo harán sin oposición, porque toda la policía va a ser movilizada para proteger los edificios del Gobierno.

Llegados a este punto, Macron va a tener que dimitir. Si no lo hace, Francia, muy especialmente las grandes ciudades—donde hay mayor proporción de moros y negros—va a descender al infierno.

DS

Macron vuelve a Francia en secreto; los franceses le reciben al grito de “bastardo, hijo de puta”

José González
El Daily Stormer
5 diciembre, 2018

Macron es muy popular en la prensa judía internacional, pero el pueblo francés no parece opinar lo mismo.

NC) pic.twitter.com/Jz4xK8IILm

—Brèves de presse (@Brevesdepresse) December 4, 2018

FLASH—Luego del incendio de la prefectura de Haute-Loire el sábado, Emmanuel #Macron fue a Puy-en-Velay. Al salir, el RP **quería abrir la ventana para saludar a la gente, pero fue abucheado y abucheado, algunos gritando “todo podrido” y “renunciar”**. (Franceinfo—NC)

También puede escucharse “crève sur la route” (“muere en la carretera”) y “bâtard, fils de pute” (“bastardo, hijo de puta”).

Yo no me atrevería a decir que Macron es un hijo de puta, porque no dispongo de fuentes que lo corroboren; no me gusta publicar *Fake News*. Lo que sí sabemos, es que es una **puta de los judíos**.



“¡Macron, puta de los judíos!!”

Macron es impopular porque explota a los franceses para mantener a hordas infinitas de negros y moros, siguiendo las directrices de unos narizotas que solo pueden dominar pueblos bastardos.

Los franceses, como es natural, están furiosos.



Mientras tanto, Matteo Salvini, el líder político más odiado por la prensa (después de Trump)...



Video Link

¿Cómo es posible que la prensa internacional se encuentre tan alejada del sentir del pueblo? Cualquiera diría que estuvieran dominados por intereses...ajenos.



DS

Macron cede ante los chalecos amarillos y suspende temporalmente el impuesto contra el ‘calentamiento global’

José González
El Daily Stormer
4 diciembre, 2018



Macron, el pervertido elitista, ex banquero de la marca Rothschild y amante de negros elegido por el judío para gobernar Francia, ha cedido finalmente a los 'chalecos amarillos', después de afirmar que nunca cedería a las exigencias del pueblo.

Ha anunciado una moratoria de seis meses en la introducción de las nuevas tasas, con las que tenía la intención de combatir el "calentamiento global". Una narrativa estúpida capitaneada por la ONU y la banca internacional para empobrecer los países ricos en beneficio del tercer mundo.

El País:

La presión en la calle, en la oposición y en las propias filas de la mayoría gubernamental se había vuelto insoportable para el presidente Emmanuel Macron. **El Gobierno francés anunció este martes la suspensión durante seis meses de la subida de las tasas al combustible prevista para el 1 de enero.** Con esta decisión, Macron da marcha atrás en la medida que desencadenó la revuelta de los llamados *chalecos amarillos*. El movimiento reclama una mejora del poder adquisitivo y expresa el hartazgo de las clases medias empobrecidas de la Francia provincial.

Haga lo que haga, Macron está acabado. Es un zombi.

Si el Gobierno aún no ha caído ha sido gracias al aparato político-mediático judío, pero la carrera política de Macron puede darse por finiquitada. Su popularidad se encuentra en mínimos, aunque lo cierto es que nunca fue muy popular. Los judíos lo presentaron a última hora para hacer frente a la candidatura de Le Pen, después de que el principal candidato del *Establishment* sucumbiera a un escándalo de corrupción.

Si bien la mayoría de los 'chalecos amarillos' son *boomers*, en el movimiento participan también muchos jóvenes franceses patriotas conscientes del problema judío en su país.

En la BBC se puede oír claramente—**minuto 4:57**—cómo un miembro de los 'chalecos amarillos' dice "Macron, Pute à Juif!" ("¡Macron, puta del judío!").



Video Link

Antes o después Macron va a tener que aprobar la subida de impuestos. No depende de él. Salta a la vista que le están presionando desde la UE y la ONU. Macron solo es un triste títere.



El movimiento de los 'chalecos amarillos' en Francia es mucho más que una protesta contra el alza de impuestos a los carburantes. Esto solo fue la gota que colmó el vaso.

Es la subida constante y generalizada de impuestos, en ausencia de beneficios sociales, porque el esfuerzo de la clase trabajadora está siendo drenado para mantener a moros y negros.



Un sistema de salud ruinoso, que atiende a invasores gratis, y a los obreros franceses les hace esperar diez horas en urgencias. Un sistema de pensiones quebrado, que reparte lo que cotiza la clase obrera entre negros y moros infinitos que no han trabajado en su vida.

Es un sistema que explota a los obreros franceses para mantener a un número cada vez mayor de marrones. Es muy injusto que alguien que trabaje viva en peores condiciones que un invasor recién llegado de África. El primero no puede siquiera permitirse formar una familia, mucho menos comprar vivienda. Los segundos pueden permitirse ambas cosas, sin necesidad de tener la nacionalidad o haber cotizado un solo mes.

La inmensa mayoría de los franceses simpatiza con el movimiento de los 'chalecos amarillos'. También los policías.

A #Pau les #CRS retirent leurs casques face aux #GiletsJaunes . Applaudissements, Marseillaise, dispersion des manifestants dans le calme. pic.twitter.com/T1qdfQZATo

—Quentin Top (@Quentin_TOP) December 1, 2018

Por todo esto y mucho más, es poco probable que la suspensión de seis meses en la subida de tasas logre apaciguar las protestas. Si continúan teniendo lugar como hasta ahora, solo es cuestión de tiempo que las masas elijan en el caos a un nuevo líder para derribar al Gobierno.

DS

El pacto migratorio de la ONU posibilitaría la llegada de 60 millones de marrones a Europa

José González
El Daily Stormer
4 diciembre, 2018



Video Link

La eurodiputada británica Janice Atkinson afirma que el pacto migratorio de las Naciones Unidas posibilitaría la llegada de 59 millones de nuevos inmigrantes a Europa en los próximos seis años.

De salir adelante, supondría el fin de la civilización occidental a medio largo plazo.

Rubén Pulido hace un buen resumen del contenido del pacto.

El Debate:

Este pacto silencioso no tiene otra intención que **trasladar a un gran número de personas del tercer mundo a países con una economía fuerte y sostenible**. Todos sus objetivos apuntan de una forma más o menos sutil hacia este peligroso propósito. En otras palabras, **las Naciones Unidas, junto con todos los países que se han suscrito a este plan, desean trasladar a un gran número de personas de África, Oriente Medio y América Central a Europa, América del Norte y Asia Oriental**. Los aspectos clave del plan revelan que la **inmigración ilegal en el futuro ya no será tratada como un delito**, comentemos algunos de los objetivos del borrador final:

Objetivo 4 f)—Con lo contemplado en este punto, la ausencia de credenciales identificativos de cualquier inmigrante ya no supondrá ningún obstáculo para su regulación.

Objetivo 15 e)—**Este objetivo propone básicamente el uso y disfrute de nuestra Sanidad sin ningún tipo de limitaciones, adaptándose en todo caso a sus necesidades en base a sus códigos culturales para evitar situaciones de discriminación.**

Ahora sabemos por qué Pedro Sánchez aprobó la sanidad 'gratuita' para ilegales. Entre comillas, porque la pagamos nosotros. Es un sistema de

explotación a las clases trabajadoras, imposible de justificar de forma coherente.

En Alemania la prensa de alcantarilla ya está hablando también de garantizar la sanidad 'gratuita' a ilegales. Por supuesto no van a mencionar que la ONU es quien está presionando.

Objetivo 16 c)—Realiza una ligera alusión a la necesidad de la reunificación familiar por parte de los inmigrantes ilegales, lo que podría suponer la aplicación de medidas que faciliten que los familiares sean traídos de origen para que los que ya se encuentran en nuestro país no se sientan solos y vulnerables.

Objetivo 17/33—**Es básicamente una prohibición hacia el pensamiento crítico sobre el comportamiento de los inmigrantes, la crítica a sus acciones podrá ser perseguida y fuertemente condenada.**

Objetivo 17 a)—**Promulgar, implementar y mantener una legislación que penalice los delitos de odio contra migrantes, y capacitar a las autoridades policiales y otros funcionarios públicos para identificar, prevenir y responder a estas manifestaciones que puedan tipificarse como odio.** Deja abierta la posibilidad de la creación de legislaciones que persigan según qué manifestaciones públicas. Tarde o temprano muchos inmigrantes serán víctimas por defecto y medidas de este tipo atentarán duramente contra nuestra libertad de expresión.

Objetivo 17 c)—**Hace alusión directa a los medios de comunicación y propone la creación de leyes que persigan según qué terminologías que puedan ser ofensivas para los inmigrantes, incluso señala la retirada de fondos públicos a aquellos medios de comunicación que se salten dicha legislación.**

El pacto contempla también la existencia de **'refugiados' climáticos** en el 'Objetivo 17', dando pie a que marrones y negros puedan pedir asilo en Europa, aduciendo que el 'calentamiento hueval' les hace imposible la vida en sus países. Podemos suponer que los europeos no nos beneficiaremos de este punto del tratado, porque lo que el ACNUR entiende por 'refugiado' es básicamente 'persona de color mierda que quiere emigrar a un país occidental'.



Toda esta narrativa de 'refugiados' por supuesto es una farsa diseñada para facilitar el **reemplazo étnico** en los países occidentales. Del mismo modo que el supuesto 'cambio climático' solo es una excusa más para empobrecer las naciones ricas, en beneficio del tercer mundo.

Lo hacen para avanzar una **agenda globalista** que tiene, como objetivo final, la formación de un Gobierno mundial. El principal obstáculo para esta agenda es la existencia de grandes diferencias económicas y étnicas entre los diferentes países, porque un mundo que no es más o menos homogéneo económica y racialmente nunca renunciaría a las fronteras.

World wealth levels per adult



Que existan grandes diferencias económicas y raciales entre los diferentes países es un obstáculo para la globalización.

Esta agenda globalista va a perjudicar muy especialmente a las naciones ricas. En la práctica, supondrá más subidas de impuestos y sueldos más bajos, en ausencia de beneficios sociales. Porque toda la riqueza que nos está siendo drenada se está utilizando para financiar la invasión.

Las subidas de impuestos y los sueldos cada vez más bajos que estamos experimentando en toda Europa tienen mucho que ver con el hecho de que cada vez hay más marrones viviendo de nuestro esfuerzo. A más gente viviendo de paguitas, menor el sueldo de los obreros; es una consecuencia de lo más natural, por la redistribución de los beneficios económicos.

Los países del tercer mundo por su-

puesto nunca van a oponerse a esta agenda, porque les beneficia económicamente, y racialmente no van a experimentar grandes cambios.

Los países occidentales, sin embargo, no tenemos nada que ganar con esta judiada. Quizá por eso el pacto incluye la **censura** de las opiniones críticas con la inmigración, incluyendo el cierre de los medios que no se muestren favorables a este reemplazo étnico descarado.

Que líderes políticos de países occidentales se muestren dispuestos a firmar un pacto como este es indicativo de hasta qué punto nuestros países están dominados por intereses globalistas.



¿Me pregunto qué pueblo etnocéntrico, unido y organizado podrá dominar un mundo de pueblos mestizos y desorganizados?

Pedro Sánchez, por supuesto, ha declarado su apoyo a este acuerdo. Así que un hombre que llegó al poder a golpe de moción, con el apoyo del 22% de la población, va a ser quien firme nuestra sentencia de muerte. La España democrática es la hostia. Que vuelva Franco.

DS

Judiadas

Los judíos de la ADL premian al CEO homosexual de Apple por censurar a los malos goyim

José González
El Daily Stormer
6 diciembre, 2018



El CEO culoroto de Apple, Tim Cook, ha recibido el premio *Courage Against Hate* (Coraje contra el odio) de la organización supremacista judía ADL, reservado para los mejores *goyim*.

CNBC:

El CEO de Apple, Tim Cook, entregó un mensaje a los supremacistas blancos en un discurso frente a la Liga Antidifamación: “No tienes lugar en nuestras plataformas”.

Cook pronunció el discurso mientras aceptaba el premio *Courage Against Hate* el lunes. Como CEO de Apple, Cook ha tomado medidas para combatir el discurso de odio en las plataformas de la compañía. La compañía fue la primera de una ola de compañías tecnológicas que eliminó el contenido del anfitrión de Infowars y el teórico de la conspiración Alex Jones, quien arrojó teorías inexactas como la de que la matanza de disparos en la escuela Sandy Hook fue un engaño.

“En Apple, creemos que la tecnología debe tener un punto de vista claro sobre este desafío”, dijo Cook, refiriéndose a cómo manejar la afluencia de odio en las plataformas tecnológicas. “No hay tiempo para atarse en nudos. Es

por eso que solo tenemos un mensaje para aquellos que buscan impulsar el odio, la división y la violencia: no tienes lugar en nuestras plataformas”.

Desde los primeros días de iTunes, dijo Cook, Apple ha prohibido la música que promueve mensajes de supremacía blanca. y la compañía todavía está dispuesta a prohibir a los teóricos de la conspiración.

...

“Si no podemos ser claros en cuestiones morales como estas, entonces tenemos grandes problemas”, dijo Cook en su discurso de ADL. “En Apple, no tenemos miedo de decir que nuestros valores impulsan nuestras decisiones de curación. ¿Y por qué deberíamos estarlo? “Hacer lo que es correcto, crear experiencias libres de violencia y odio, experiencias que valoran la creatividad y nuevas ideas es lo que nuestros clientes quieren que hagamos”.

Uhh...Se nota que le gusta que le sodomicen.

La prensa sigue aún sin poder explicar por qué todas las grandes compañías tecnológicas permiten que una minoría supuestamente ‘desorganizada’ y sin poder político pueda dictar qué opiniones y productos tienen cabida en sus plataformas.



Apple no está sola en lo que se refiere a la censura del ‘discurso del odio’, que es como los judíos se refieren al discurso que ellos odian, porque perjudica sus intereses.

Otras grandes compañías como Facebook, Google y Twitter colaboran igualmente con organizaciones judías como la ADL o el SPLC para impedir que los pueblos europeos podamos defender nuestros intereses étnicos, o criticar siquiera la agenda diabólica marxista con la que los judíos buscan destruir nuestras naciones, y convertirnos en una minoría racial sin poder político.

Apple es un monopolio. Todas estas grandes corporaciones de internet son monopolios. No es lo mismo tener vetado entrar en el bar de la esquina, a que te prohíban participar en Twitter. Esta gente tiene el poder de limitar de forma muy efectiva tu libertad de expresión, y lo hacen de forma coordinada, dejándote sin ninguna alternativa.

Las redes sociales son el foro público moderno, como de hecho dictaminó el Supremo de EEUU hace no mucho tiempo. Megacorporaciones como Apple no deberían tener permitido censurar a sus usuarios por motivos políticos, del mismo modo que una compañía de teléfono no puede cortarte el cable por decir cosas nazis.

La censura en las redes sociales se ha vuelto insoportable estos últimos años, y todo apunta a que los judíos van a continuar exigiendo mayores restricciones en la libertad de expresión. Ya ni siquiera toleran la existencia de medios alternativos como Infowars, a pesar de que Alex Jones se niega rotundamente a tratar la cuestión judía, y de hecho tiene hijos mitad judíos—su ex mujer es judía—.

Los judíos, como todas las razas semitas, son fanáticos e intolerantes a niveles esquizofrénicos. No soportan la idea de que gente crítica con su visión del mundo pueda participar en la vida pública. Así que no importa que señales a los judíos o no. Basta con oponerse a la derogación de la Segunda Enmienda—derecho a poseer y portar armas—o señalar que los niños tienen pene y las niñas vulva, para acabar en el gulag.

La situación se ha vuelto insostenible.

Si nadie ha hecho aún nada para poner a raya a las compañías tecnológicas, es porque el estado actual de cosas permite a los judíos controlar los límites de la libertad de expresión.

Es decepcionante que Trump no haya anunciado aún ninguna medida para garantizar la libertad de expresión en internet. Va a ser difícil que gane las elecciones de 2020, si permite que las redes sociales censuren a sus votantes.

Aquí podéis ver el discurso completo.



Video Link

DS

Sociedad

La Iglesia Ortodoxa Mas Grande del Mundo ha Sido Consagrada en Rumanía

Vicente Torres
Daily Stormer
4 diciembre 2018



La Vanguardia

Miles de rumanos han participado (el pasado noviembre 25) en la inauguración en Bucarest de una inmensa catedral, un edificio que no estará terminado hasta 2024, y que ha generado cierta controversia por el uso de fondos públicos en la obra, en el segundo país más pobre de la Unión Europea.



Desde que se inició su construcción en 2010, la Iglesia rumana ha gastado 110 millones de euros en la obra, **tres cuartas partes de ellos de fondos públicos....**

“Con ese dinero podríamos construir nuevos hospitales y escuelas, así como

construir kilómetros de autovía”, lamenta a Efe Irina Rosca, una socióloga de 40 años...

Sin embargo, este malestar no se ha formalizado en ninguna plataforma cívica ni ha tenido el respaldo de ningún partido político.

Los últimos Gobiernos, tanto de izquierdas como de derechas, han destinado dinero a la Catedral, en lo que se interpreta como una forma de mantener buenas relaciones con la Iglesia en un país en el que el 88 % de la población se declara cristiano ortodoxo. EFE

¡Que horror! ¿No se supone que la iglesia y el estado deben de estar separados?

BBC

Rumanía experimenta un auge de construcción de iglesias. **Cada mes se erigen diez nuevos templos**, y una inmensa catedral está tomando forma poco a poco.

En todas partes hay iglesias -grandes, pequeñas, medievales, modernas, con techos de chapa, de madera, pintadas-cada una con su propio encanto. Lo particularmente llamativo...es su gran número.

Quando esté terminada, se espera que la Catedral para la Salvación del Pueblo sea el más alto edificio religioso del sudeste de Europa...

(Rumanía) entrega fondos públicos a la Iglesia por más de 100 millones de euros (US\$133 millones) para salarios de sacerdotes y muchos millones más para la construcción y mantenimiento de edificios religiosos.

Esto es simplemente...antisemítico.

Por ahora, sin embargo, la religión ortodoxa sigue siendo un componente vital de la vida de muchos en Rumanía. Su preeminente posición en la sociedad del país no puede negarse.

Así es como quedará:



No puedo negar que será bella.



Será la iglesia ortodoxa mas alta del mundo, ganándole incluso a los rusos.



Catedral de Cristo el Salvador, Moscú, terminada en 1883 y 2000

y la segunda en área, justo detrás de los rusos.



Catedral de San Isaac, San Petersburgo, terminada en 1858

La rumana va a tener el iconostasio ortodoxo mas grande del mundo.



Y la campana mas grande del mundo.



Es verdad que Dios no necesita edificios pomposos, ni sacrificios costosos, y que prefiere un corazón contrito y humilde ante Él (Salmo 51:16-17). Sin embargo el erguir las mas grandes y caras estructuras para glorificar el poder adquisitivo de algunos, o entretenimientos hedonistas, en vez de a nuestro Creador, dice mucho del estado moral de una nación.



Hasta no hace mucho, nuestras mayores y mejores estructuras eran dedicadas a Dios.



De estas, las mas grandes y de las mas bellas, siguen siendo nuestras, occidentales.



Sin embargo, durante los últimas décadas, esto es lo que hemos estado construyendo:



Cambiamos el altar tradicional...



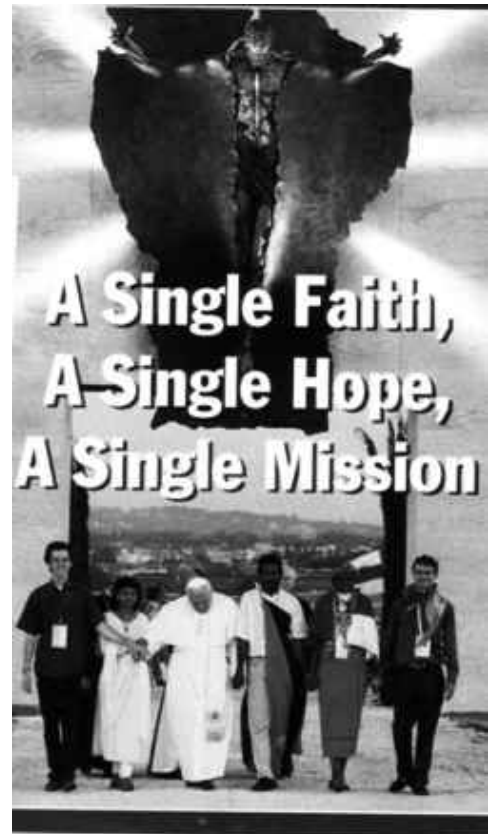
...por esto:



Y esto es lo ocurre dentro de ellas:



Ceremonia Hindú en el Santuario de Fátima, Portugal



Espera, ¿no es esto mas bien un demonio?



¡Ah!, ahora me acuerdo, el Concilio Vaticano II, anunciado por el primer anti-papa moderno Juan XIII en 1958, que dismanteló dos mil años de dogma y tradición. Desde esa época no tenemos liderazgo espiritual.



El fumador Juan XIII, recibe a socialistas radicales

Por otro lado, los ortodoxos retienen la tradición



Retienen la etiqueta apropiada de vestimenta

Nuestras iglesias se cierran o se subastan a extranjeros por falta de feligreses, sin embargo los ortodoxos construyen miles de iglesias al año, con la ayuda del estado, y son la denominación tradicional de mayor crecimiento, posiblemente la única que crece.

¿Será por eso que los ortodoxos todavía “llevan el fuego dentro”, un fuego espiritual que les mantiene el sentido de nación, de hombría, de repulsión a la degeneración, porque no han abandonado a Dios del todo?



¿Será por eso que Putin y su Rusia fuerte e independiente tienen que ser destruidos?



¿O la pequeña pero tradicionalista y nacionalista Yugoslavia tuvo que ser desmantelada y destruida?



Tal parece que el comunismo cubrió el mundo ortodoxo con un velo protector que mantuvo lo mas importante intacto, así como lo mas destructivo fuera—*los judíos*.

Si fuimos hechos por Dios, ¿tiene sentido que le demos la espalda? ¿No es hora que reclamemos a nuestra última gran tradición espiritual que hizo a nuestros abuelos grandes?



DS